Gc
942.41019
Aalp
v.16
1379130

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 8451

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XVI.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CXLIII. (GLOUC., VOL. XVI.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pg.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V. 16

VOL. XVI.

GR
942.41019
A2 p
V. 16

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1912.

Magna Charta - £9.0
(5 vols)

1379130

PREFACE.

This, the sixteenth volume of the Gloucestershire Parish Register series, contains the Marriage Registers of four parishes, including the very important Registers of Henbury and Fairford. One hundred and nineteen Marriage Registers have now been printed in this series, usually to 1812, but in many cases to 1837. The previous volumes include the following parishes :—

VOLUME I.

King's Stanley
Owlpen
Quedgeley
Rendcombe
Swindon
Forthampton
Nimpsfield
Slimbridge

VOLUME II.

Leonard Stanley
Stonehouse
Stinchcombe
Uley
Owlpen
Chedworth

VOLUME III.

Nether Swell
Stone
Mickleton
Ashton Subedge
Matson
Bishop's Cleeve
Charlton King's
Dorsington

VOLUME IV.

Hinton-on-the-Green
Aston Somerville
Kemerton
Lemington Parva
Weston-on-Avon
Buckland
Saintbury
Preston-upon-Stour
Stanton

VOL. IV *(cont.)*.

Snowhill
Temple Guiting
Wormington
Child's Wickham
Weston Subedge
Guiting Power
Sutton-under-Brailes
Todenham

VOLUME V.

Hawkesbury
Coaley
Dursley
Clifford Chambers
Moreton-in-the-Marsh

VOLUME VI.

Batsford
Beverston
Standish
Quinton
Willersey
Elkstone
Ebrington
Stinchcombe
Weston Birt

VOLUME VII.

Cheltenham
Frampton-on-Severn
Newington Bagpath

VOLUME VIII.

Painswick
Kingscote
Cam

VOLUME IX.

Winchcombe
Kingswood
Shipton Moyne
Michel Dean
Old Sodbury

VOLUME X.

Avening
Marston Sicca
Alderley
Harescombe
Hill
Tetbury

VOLUME XI.

Minchinhampton
Wickwar
Slimbridge
Chipping Sodbury
Oldbury-on-the-Hill
Didmarton

VOLUME XII.

Horsley
Hardwicke
Cherington
Ozleworth
Nimpsfield
Newington Bagpath
Tortworth
Edgworth
Syde
Duntisbourne Abbots
Coln Rogers

VOLUME XIII.

Horton
Boxwell & Leighterton
Great Badminton
Twining
Filton
Wyck Risington
Acton Turville
Tormarton and West Littleton Chapel
Acton Turville
Eastington
Whaddon
Brookthorpe

VOL. XIII *(cont.)*.

Southrop
Icombe

VOLUME XIV.

Frocester
Maismore
Tirley
Broadwell
Olveston
Woolastone
Alvington

VOL. XIV *(cont.)*.

Ashchurch
Westcote
Turkdean

VOLUME XV.

Thornbury
Oldbury-on-Severn
Naunton
Ampney Crucis
Sevenhampton
Prestbury

To Mr. W. Pountney the reader is indebted for the long Marriage Register of Henbury, while Mr. R. M. Glencross undertook the tedious task of collating it with the Bishop's Transcripts at Bristol. Mr. J. N. Blood extracted the Marriage entries in the Huntley Register, and furthermore collated them with the Bishop's Transcripts at Gloucester; the Fairford entries were extracted by Canon Carbonell, while the Rev. A. O. Trotter made himself responsible for the Winstone Registers. To them the Editor desires to tender his best thanks. Thanks are also due to the parish clergy for leave to print the various Registers. Their names are mentioned under the respective Parishes.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence", and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. Lack of the needful "copy" has been the chief cause for the long interval which has elapsed since the issue of Volume XV. Further help in the work of transcription will be glady welcomed.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*
January, 1912.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Henbury	1544-1812 ..	1
Huntley	1583-1837 ..	73
Fairford	1619-1837 ..	87
Winstone	1540-1837 ..	127
Henbury Transcripts	1669-1794 ..	139

Marriages at Henbury,

1544 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are, in all, eleven Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials between 1538 and 1812. Ten of these contain Marriages in the Parish Church, and in the churches of Aust and Northwick (chapelries of Henbury), and before Commissioners. Each of these Registers was carefully examined in 1909, and a description of each has been left with the Vicar, the Rev. C. P. Way, by the writer, detailing all damage, missing leaves, erasures, strikings-out, interlining, etc., etc.

Volume I.—This volume, marked on cover "1 Henbury", measures 10 in. by 6 in., and has limp folded vellum covers, enclosing forty-seven vellum leaves and one of paper. Entries are made from 1538 to 1658. The number of Baptisms is 486; Marriages 145; and Burials 534. There are a good many leaves missing. Marriage entries commence on leaf 34, p. 1, with the following heading:—"The Register Booke of all the Weddings for the P'she of Aust made in anno 1599 with a true reppr't of the Old Register Booke which was begonne anno Dom. 1544 and so continued unto this time." There were no Marriages entered in the Old Registers from 1554 to 1561. The following is amongst the list of Burials:—"William Kinnion, a soldier wounded in the fight at Cleeve Aust and dying was buried ye 4th Feb. 1646."

Volume II Aust.—This book, numbered on cover "2 Aust Baptisms and Burials, 1709 to 1812", is in excellent condition. Size 13 in. by 8 in. It is bound in calf, stiff covers, one paper leaf at front and one at end and thirty-five vellum leaves. Four vellum leaves are missing at end of book. It contains on p. 1, leaf 17, 13 Marriages, as well as 330 Baptisms and 270 Burials elsewhere. The early entries take the following forms:—"Thomas, son of George Martimore by Sarah his wife was Baptized December 11 anno Dom'i 1713." Burials, sometimes name and date only, or thus:—"Maye the 7th was buried Jan Gorg 1730 at Aust churchyard." Marriages in some cases with name of the man only, in some others with man's full name and christian name only of the bride.

Volume II Henbury.—This volume endorsed on cover "2 Henbury Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1582 to 1644". Measures 13 in.

by 9 in., and has the original limp vellum covers and eighty-three remaining vellum leaves. The front and back covers are worn, torn, and mended; many leaves are stained and curled up at corners, and at end of volume are badly stained and rotten. The Rev. Francis J. Poynton, in his book "Some Account of the Registers of Aust and Henbury," 1888, suggests that this book has been rebound, as the earlier dates are in the last half of the book, the later dates preceding them. This, I think, is a mistake. On examining the binding it will be seen that where the first and second batch of written entries meet it would have been impossible to have separated the leaves to bind them wrongly, every two leaves being formed of one skin; therefore these skins would have had to be cut to alter the binding. They have *not* been cut. I am of opinion that two books, previously in existence, have been copied: the one of later date being the first available was copied into front of book. The Marriages from 1624 to 1635 at end of book, and those from 1636 to 1645 at beginning of book are in same hand writing. The first part of book is from 1636 to 1650, and the second portion from 1582 to 1635. There are 2,107 Baptisms, 517 Marriages, and 1,811 Burials. Many curious entries occur. The following are examples:—"John [———] a stranger that came hither from sea with Thomas Lister being most villainously murdered and two gerate stones tyed about him and thrown into a poole in Cockindge in the Twything of Stowick was burried 6th Maye 1612." "A poore travelling Reddinge man that died in the Church Porch was burried September 7 1629." [Note.—Redding or Ruddle is a coloured earth used for marking sheep.] "Mary the wife of William Nelme dying sodaynely buried ye xxv day of March 1618." Amongst the Baptisms and Burials are erasures of the names of the fathers of base-born children. It seems to have been the rule of the Vicar at this time to enter the father's name if possible—sometimes the mother's name is omitted. The most remarkable case I have found reads thus:—"John, the base-born son of Crahern Griffin by the wife of Edward Pearce was baptized 9th October 1621 being his Father's wedding day." Crahern Griffin's wedding will be seen under same date.

Volume III.—The endorsement on cover of this book is "3 Henbury. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1653." The latest date is 1668. Size 13 in. by 10 in. The covers were of limp vellum; only part of the first cover and eighteen vellum leaves remain. Many entries and sometimes whole pages are written upside down. On the first four leaves are 59 Marriages and elsewhere are 22. Three hundred and forty-one registrations of Births and Baptisms and 332 Burials complete the book. Much of the writing has faded away on first leaf of Marriages. The Marriages are mostly after contract and before a Civil Commissioner, but the Rev.

Henry Brereton signs some as "Vicar of Henbury" and by "Virtue of Banns", date 1656. The last remaining leaf has a list of collections for various purposes, made by churchwardens. Many entries are fading away at end of book from exposure. The following is an example of a Birth registered:—"Obadiah the son of Thomas Campe was borne two and twentieth day of February one thousand six hundred and fifty seaven." The appointment of John Fishpools as "Register" is endorsed on inside of cover and signed by "Willm. Webley, Justice of the Peace, 30 Jany. 1653."

Volume IV.—Cover marked "4 Henbury Baptisms and Marriages 1669 to 1711". Size of book 10 in. by 5 in. It consists of eighty-one remaining vellum leaves, bound in stiff vellum covers and flap with clasp. But for the missing leaves it is in excellent condition (the first leaf, ten leaves between (what are now) 52 and 53, and two leaves at end are cut out). The following note accounts for the ten missing leaves:—"Memorandum: What in this place is cut out being affidavits for Burials is Registered in ye great book of Burials." It contains 1,202 Baptisms and 306 Marriages. Page 1, leaf 79, headed "Weddings". Contains three Baptisms in 1709 and five in 1710, with a blank space between. The next three and a half pages are Baptisms 1710-1711. Two leaves cut out here—between 80 and 81. On the last page of the last remaining leaf, No. 81, is as follows:—"Memoranda: That on ye 27th of Novembr. 1703 between 5 and 6 o'clock in the morning ye Tyde broke in and drowned all ye marsh near 5 foot high it swept away some of ye fishermen's houses and drowned ye Inhabitants of 'em, abundance of cattle perished in ye Water, and several Hundreds of their sheep. The Tempest was so great that it blew down Steeples uncovered houses, and rooted up most of ye great trees especially ye high Elms, with a great deal of more damage. 1703. The moon changed the same morning. The same night the above inundation happened. The Bishop of Bath and Wells and his Lady were killed in the Palace at Wells by the fall of a stack of chimneys. His name was Richard Kidder and he was Consecrated Bp. Aug. 13, 1691." Two leaves are cut out here, end of book.

Volume V.—Endorsement on cover "No. 5 Henbury Burials, 1678 to 1758". This volume measures 14½ in. by 9½ in., is bound in stiff vellum covers with two metal clasps, and contains 64 paper leaves, some of which have been misplaced in repairing the book. In all it contains 173 Baptisms, 3,103 Burials, and 37 Marriages. Two detached quarto leaves contain many registrations, some crowded in between earlier entries and several written sideways in the margin, the dates being between 1698 and 1706. In the first part of the book are recorded Burials, under the "Burials in Woollen Act", and notably amongst those for which the fine of £5 was paid for burying in linen is that of Lady Elizabeth

Southwell, 26 January 1681. Some curious Marriage entries will be found copied from this volume.

Volume VI.—Endorsed on cover "6 Henbury Burials, 1759 to 1812". This book measures 13 in. by 8 in., is bound in stiff vellum covers, and contains 128 strong paper leaves (the last 48 are blank), bearing alternately two very curious water marks—the words "Pro Patria" appear above one mark. The book is in good preservation, but becoming worn in back binding. The number of Burials registered is 1,847. On inside of front cover is written:—"We have nine Parish Registers anterior to the year 1813, marked 1,* 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. The three first are not bound. The other six are bound. The first three, marked 1, 2, 3, contain entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials promiscuously from the year 1538 to 1668. No. 4 contains Baptisms and Marriages from 1669 to 1711. No. 7 of Baptisms and Marriages, viz., Baptisms from 1711 to 1762, and Marriages from 1711 to 1812. No. 8, Marriages from 1754 to 1812. No. 5 contains entries of Burials from 1678 to 1758. No. 6 of Burials from 1758 to 1812, so that there appears a chasm in the Register of Burials from 1668 to 1678." "1831, April. The above is an exact copy of an entry in the return made to The Right Reverend The Bishop of Bristol in persuance of an Act 11th Geo. IV., c. 30, for taking an account of the population of Great Britan and of the Increase or Diminution thereof."

Volume VII.—Endorsement, "No. 7 Henbury Baptisms from 1711 to 1762". This book contains, besides Baptisms, 387 Marriages. It is bound in calf and measures 13 in. by 8 in. The first nine leaves are paper, the next 39 are vellum, and the last 13 are paper. The binding at back is worn, otherwise the book is in excellent condition. On first page is written:—"Parish Registers owe their adoption to Lord Cromwell." Then follows an extract from Stowes Ann, p. 575, showing Cromwell's injunction as to Bibles and Registers being kept in the churches, the whole concluding with:—"In the year 1653 Oliver Cromwell's convention made marriage a civil contract. Banns were published in Market Places on 3 market days following, and the parties were married by a Justice of the Peace, or by the Clergy in the Church, according to fancy." Many front leaves are blank. The vellum leaves commence with Christenings for two years, then Marriages for two years to 1726. Then Christenings fill the remainder of vellum leaves. Weddings are entered again on leaves 51 to 58, with some blank pages between. Leaf 59, p. 1, reads: "1751. Excommunications were read against the following persons" (list follows). There are lists of persons confirmed every few years from 1743 to 1757. On the last page of book:—"21 January 1753.

---

* No. 1 belongs exclusively to Aust.

This day Stephen Baily did Penance standing in a white sheet during ye time of Divine Service for the crime of Fornication," and two similar entries.

Volume VIII is the book of usual printed forms, measuring 16 in. by 10 in., is bound in calf, and is in very good condition. It contains 549 Weddings from 1759 to 1812.

Volume IX.—Endorsed "No. 9 Henbury Baptisms, 1762 to 1812". This is a very large volume, containing 2,030 Baptisms and no other entries. The size is 17 in. by 11 in., and consists of 130 paper leaves with calf and board covers. Nearly all Baptisms are on one side of leaf only—there are a few exceptions. There are many blank leaves, amongst which are lists of confirmation candidates, 1763, 1766, 1770, and 1773. There is a notice of a flood 20 January 1606, which is also recorded in Registers of St. Bennet's Church, Glastonbury.

These extracts have been made by Mr. William Pountney, of 49, Cavendish Road, Clapham Common, whose family formerly resided at Henbury, and they are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. C. P. Way, vicar of Henbury.

Volume I.

"The Register Book of all the Weddings for the P'she of Aust made in anno 1599 with a true coppie of the old Register Book which was begonne anno Dom. 1544 and so continued unto this time."

Richard Smith & Joanne Tyler	— —	1544
Thomas Freeman & Joanne Symes ..	5 Nov.	„
Nicholas Symes & Alse Herring	15 Oct.	1550
John Bwsher & Elene Smith	15 Oct.	„
John Herring & Joane [———]	13 May	1551

[1552 *at head*, 1553 *in entry*.]

John Whight & Joane Farre	— Feb.	„
John Drewer & Joane Trippett	31 May	„
Andrew Baker & Joane Baker	2 Sept.	1553
Thomas Bwsher & Anne Symes Smith ..	8 Feb.	„

"Note that ther was no mariges set downe upon the old Regester book not in eight years following anno 1554, anno 1555, anno 1556, anno 1557, anno 1558, anno 1559, anno 1560, anno 1561."

[*The three following are entered and crossed out; they appear above.*]

John Whight & Joane Farr	26 Feb.	1562
John Drewer & Joane Trippett	31 May	„

Andrew Baker & Joane Baker .. .. 2 Sept. 1562
Edwarde Scrade & Alse Cooper .. .. 25 Apr. „
Robert Bealle & Joane Sevelle .. .. 23 June „
Willim Jonnes & Ales Seyere .. .. 13 Feb. 1563
James Otelande & Margaret Howe .. — Oct. „
John Allene & Agnes Colle .. .. 18 May 1564

"1566 non marede in ye old Book."

Thomas Roberts & Joane Weste .. .. 21 Nov. 1566
William Helie & Jonne Belle .. .. 4 Jan. 1567

"1568 non maried in ye old Book."

William Jonnes & Elizabeth Buller .. 13 Oct. 1569
Robert Pittes & Jonne Willimes .. .. 16 May 1570
Henrie Willimes & Elene Weight .. .. 23 Sept. „
John Linck & Elizabeth Cooker .. .. 2 Oct. „
Robert Arser, of [———], & Jone Hering .. 13 Dec. 1571
John Muste & Ales Smith .. .. 20 Nov. 1572
Richard Lyonne & Agnes Hancok .. 20 Aug. 1573
Robert Goslene & Jonne Roberts .. .. 23 Aug. „
Edwarde Prise & Margaret [*name omitted*] .. 30 Aug. „
Henrie Jonnes & Jonne Webbe .. .. 23 Sept. „
Robert Lyonne & Jonne Baker .. .. 22 Oct. „
James Barrowe & Jonne Drewer .. .. 21 Apr. 1574
John Baker & Anne Cooke .. .. 25 Nov. „
John Baker, the younger, & Anne Collick .. 21 June 1575
John Taylor & Jonne Phillipes .. .. 7 Aug. „
John Seyer & Cristiane Drewer .. .. — Oct. „
Andrew Morres & Elizabeth Soyer .. 11 Feb. 1577
Edwarde Pearn & Cristian Powell .. .. 1 Mar. 1578
John Hortte & Jonne Stevens .. .. 20 Apr. „
Willm. James & Margaret Hemstede .. 28 Sept. „
Thomas Howelle, of Auste, & Margrie Atkens 15 Feb. „
Nicholas Jackson & Edeth Foster .. .. 8 Oct. 1579
Richard Allen & Joan Milingsone .. .. 22 Apr. „
Raynold Sevolle & Jonne Brodlie .. .. 11 Feb. 1580
James Mattes & Margaret Broadlie .. 5 May „
Robert Phillipes & Annes Baker .. .. 15 May „
William Lattemyr & Annes Baker .. .. 13 Apr. 1581
Arthore Baker & Alis Prinne .. .. 23 Apr. „
John Frederoe & Jonne Holie .. .. 27 May 1582
Christofer [———] & Elizabeth Skeyo .. 11 Apr. 1583

John Slymbrige & Clem Brodlie	21 May	1584
William Foster, *als.* Smith, & Katherene Baker, w.	20 Nov.	1585
John Watkins & Agnes Kentte	27 June	1586
Richard Bowelson & Cristian Fobynse ..	21 Jan.	1587
Thomas Lyene & Elizabeth Oldland ..	20 July	1588
Abraham Boome & Grace Bealle	9 Apr.	1589
William Slymbrige & Jonne Butcher ..	3 May	„
John Harris & Jonne Brunell	2 July	„
William Baker & Katherene Bealle ..	7 July	„
Richard Willis & Brigete Bealle	14 May	1590
William Tyller & Elizabeth Bealle ..	5 Jan.	1591
Edwarde Taylor & Jonne Powelle ..	29 May	1592
Thomas Howelle & Christian Walker ..	19 June	„
Richarde Handcoke & Agnes Clarke ..	20 Aug.	„
William Foxe & Buryyel Baker	10 July	1593
Richard Edwarde & Margaret Nicholes ..	23 Oct.	„
Thomas Pryn & Marie Shearsson	8 Apr.	1594
Thomas Goodinge, of Charlton, p. Henburie, & Chatonwyne Wattes [*nearly obliterated*]	8 Oct.	1599
John Beale & Catheryn Hearinge	26 Nov.	1601
Thomas Learinge & Margrotte Bond, w. ..	13 Jan.	„
Henari Clark & Catherine Togar	30 Apr.	1604
John Ouldland & Cathrine Walker ..	9 Oct.	1604
Nicholas Forde & Anne Bolo	15 Jan.	1609
Thomas Day & Joan Ruell	5 Sept.	1605
John Godinge & Marie Willims	27 Oct.	1606
John Draycot & Besy Giller	4 May	1607
John Orchard & Mrs. Annes Skreene ..	14 Jan.	„
Roger Hill & Annie Sowall	24 Oct.	1608
Thomas Smith & Presellie Martyn ..	10 Dec.	„
Amos Hanyes & [*illegible*] Wate	26 Apr.	1609
[*The last entry is crowded between other lines and so badly written as to be almost all unreadable.*]		
John Taylor & Anis Sayer	20 Sept.	1609
John Hooper & Elizabeth Gyles	5 Nov.	„
Andrew Beale & Katherern Edwarde ..	27 Nov.	„
John Beale & Elizabeth Thorne	11 June	1610
John Parret & Anne Brodley	23 July	1612
Lewes Cutherington & Magdalen Sparke ..	28 Oct.	„

Robert Sewell & Marye Edmonds .. .. 30 Jan. 1612
Henry Shillins, p. [*illegible*], & Alice Laterige, of [*illegible*] .. .. .. 24 Aug. 1613
Jenkin [———], *als.* Harris, & Katherin Oldland, w. .. .. .. 22 Aug. 1614
Thomas Whitfeeld, of Thornburie, & Mary Hunte, *als.* Whitfeeld, of A. .. 9 Feb. „
Henry George & Cathrine Churchman .. 27 Nov. 1615
Robert Phillipps & Catherine Smith .. 2 May 1616
David Evans & Grace Roome .. .. 3 June „
Nycholas Walker & Elizabeth Beal .. 29 Apr. 1617
Stephin Webb & Jane Langstone .. .. 9 May 1618
George Langstone & Elizabeth Caslemeade, *lic.* .. .. 8 Feb. „
Morgan Bynam & Joane Drybow .. .. 28 Sept. 1619
Thomas Thorne & Bridgett Jones, *lic.* .. 5 May 1620
Thomas Wade & Alice Hardinge, *lic.* .. 3 June „
Thomas Sevall & Jane Gwilliam, *lic.* .. 13 July „
John Le & Margery Powell, *als.* Phillippes .. 10 Apr. 1621
Mr. Edward Capell, esq., & Mistris Mary Prynne, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Sept. „
Richard Linck & Margorott Langston .. 15 Feb. „
Henry Spirew & Agnes Latridge .. .. 4 Nov. 1622
William Bowton & Anns Cator .. .. 16 Jan. „
Edward Tilyr & Elizabeth Langstone .. 24 Aug. 1623
William Symes & Margorott Linck .. 29 Nov. „
John Gyles & Anne Brown, *lic.* .. .. 15 Apr. 1624
William Baker & Annis Peasely .. .. 13 Oct. 1625
Phillipp Wither & Mary Frankum .. .. 20 Apr. 1626
Arthur [*illegible*] & Sara Hobbes .. .. 5 Nov. „
Collison Wright & Christian Harriss .. 6 Oct. 1627
John Torkine & Agnes Thinghire .. .. 26 May 1628
Roger Chamberlaine, p. Wotton-under-Edgge, & Sarah West, p. Charfeld, *lic.* .. 2 Sept. „
Henry Showman & Mary Draper weare marryed ye fourth of February by me Richard Bathery curat whout Bands ageringe out aney Lycens from ye ordinary anno dom. 1628 .. .. 4 Feb. „
Henry Spirow & Agnis Worlocke .. .. 29 Apr. 1630

George Brabanne, of Chwithin Church, ye citty of Bristol, & Margrot Pritchard, of the p. of Christchurch, in the county of Monmoth, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 June 1630
George Perkin & Elizabeth Probard .. 18 June 1632
Morgane Bineham & Margrot Browne .. 22 Apr. 1634
Richard Burton & Elizabeth Watts .. 1 May „
Robert Collinson & Christian Wrighte .. last June „
[*Two lines crossed out here—a Baptism.*]
William Smith & Mary Scrine .. .. 20 Nov. 1634
William Arundell, p. St. Marks, *als.* of ye Gaunts of ye citty of Bristol, gent., & Susanna Cooke .. .. .. 14 May 1635
Thomas Phillipps & Katherine Bitton, of The Pill, in the parish of Widdonham, co. Gloucester, w. .. .. .. 6 May „
Tobias Peade, p. St. James, Bristol, & Katherine Watts, of Aust .. .. 19 Apr. 1636
Robert Phillipps, of A., & Johan Lyton, of Kingrode, p. Henbury .. .. 25 Jan. „
Edmund Way, p. Yatton, Somerset, & Alice Dunster, p. Thornbury, *lic.* .. .. 12 Aug. 1638
Thomas Harris, of Aust, & Anne, d. of Edward Wade, p. Henbury, *lic.* .. .. 8 Apr. 1640
Edward Beale, s. of Andrew Beale, of Aust, & Agnes Fishepoole, p. Alvestone, *lic.* .. 3 Aug. 1641
Thomas Huel, p. Cuddenham, co. Glos., & Anne Gyles, p. Aust .. .. 22 Nov. „
Robert Cullimore, p. Codrington [*or* Tedrington], & Agnes Orchard, d. of John Orchard, of Coate, p. Olveston .. 2 Feb. 1642
Edmund Huel & Joane, d. of Andrew Beale 30 Nov. 1643
George Williams & Jane Kimorley .. 10 June 1644
Mathew Phillipps & Elizabeth Champnyes .. 1 July „
Zachary Skinner, p. Thornbury, & Elizabeth Cadee, p. St. Stevons, Bristol .. 24 July „
Henry Tyler & Jane Hyet .. .. 17 June 1645
Steeven Webb & Edith Williams .. .. 7 July „
Thomas Phillipps & Susannah Hawkins, both of city of Bristol, p. facultatem .. 14 Aug. „

Nicholas Aveland & Alice Roache	8 Sept.	1645
William Widler & Joane Jefferies	22 June	1646
Daniel James & Elizabeth Arnold	6 July	"
John Turner & Mary Hooper	27 July	"
Thomas Calcott, of The Tything of Falfield, p. Thornbury, & Mary Line, of A. ..	1 Apr.	1647
Thomas Tyler & Agnes, d. of Henry Spicer	17 May	"
John Churchman & Elizabeth, d. of Robert Phillips	10 Dec.	1648

[*The above is the last entry of Marriage on p.* 1 *of leaf* 41. *The rest of page is Christenings; also the whole of p.* 2 *and p.* 1 *of leaf* 42 *halfway down are Christenings. Remainder of page is nearly covered with calculations, etc., and signature of Jacob Tingle—date* 2 *July,* 1727. *P.* 2 *of this leaf is blank except for a few signatures.*]

Richard Barton & Elizabeth Aveland, both p. Aust	28 Dec.	1654

[*The following is from Book II, Aust.*]

"Marriages in the Chappell of Aust."

John Sawman	14 Apr.	1713
Thomas Gunton	20 Apr.	"
Roith Haris	8 Jan.	"
Robeit Ridgway	4 Jan.	17^{13}_{14}
Thomas Hill	17 Oct.	1722
William Prise	21 Apr.	1725
Samuel White & Elizabeth Maramon ..	8 Apr.	1745
Charles Lymer & Susanna Tripp	26 Sept.	1747
Thomas Pentry & Mary Allen	8 May	1748
Richard Boulton & Hester Witched ..	28 Jan.	1749
Thomas Lane & Margaret Morgan	5 Feb.	1750
William Harris & Sarah Charles	7 Apr.	1751
Joseph Edmonds & Charity Osborn ..	7 June	1752

[*The following is from Book II, Henbury.*]

Volume II, from leaf 50 onwards.

"The Booke of Reigster bought by William Ashford and John Dean churchwardens ther in the year of Our Lord God anno Domini 1590. Hereafter followeth the names of all the Christonings Weddings and Burials in Anno Domini 1590."

John Nicholas & Mary Bundy ..	last of April	1590

George Heighway & Yeadish Robines ..	3 Apr.	1590
Cyefore Greene & Alice Lordinge	13 Apr.	„
John Nelms & Christiane Ambrouse ..	19 Apr.	„
Rych. Ceine & Charyty Evans	27 Apr.	„
"June, July, August, September, nihill."		
Go. Alline & Agnis Cottrell	29 Oct.	„
David Prosser & Elizabeth Jones	28 Nov.	„
"December nihill."		
John Knife & Agnes Nelme	14 Jan.	1591
Rychard Blackford & Agnis Browne ..	5 Apr.	„
John Wate & Agnes Oylman	12 Apr.	„
Mathew Waters & Elizabeth Boyce ..	15 Apr.	„
William Adee & Joan Pallard	— May	„
William Word & Margaret Nelme	— —	„
Tho. Vimpany & Elizabeth Robines ..	7 June	„
Anthony Perine & Agnes Wishpool ..	7 June	„
Tho. Browne & Johan Langston	29 June	„
Christopher Powell & Katherine Pavy ..	same day	„
Rych. Wade & Elizabeth Cope	15 July	„
Rych. Heighway & Alice Haries	22 July	„
Tho. Dowdinge & Elizabeth [———] ..	5 Aug.	„
Tho. Wishpull & Mary Evans	22 Aug.	„
William Blanes & Agnis Adee	6 Sept.	„
Rychard Croine & Edith Campline ..	4 Oct.	„
Roger Yardel & Elizabeth Evans	4 Oct.	„
William Roome & Joan Attwood	19 Nov.	„
Robert Vidler & Johan Smith	4 Nov.	„
Edward Mulyrone & Kathren Legg ..	25 Nov.	„
Rych. Fide & Agnes Warde	9 Jan.	„
Christopher Hill & Agnis Webbe	12 Jan.	„
[. . ollin] Powle & Julyan Cavidy ..	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Cromwell ..	20 Jan.	„
John Smith & Mary Whit	same day	
Thomas Smith & Joan Tylor	2 Apr.	1592
Davyd Powell & Maude Buriatt	4 Apr.	„
Peter Dee & Alice Gee	6 Apr.	„
Edward Taylor & Johan Neline	18 Apr.	„
Thomas Dagg & Kathrine Roome	29 May	„
William Morgan & Joan Willett	5 June	„
Thomas Eyton & Elizabeth Robins ..	8 June	„

Morice Phelpot & Elizabeth Goodman ..	13 June	1592
William Cotes & Agnes Cowly	same day	„
"July, Aug., Sep., nihill."		
William Nelme & Katherine Evans ..	4 Oct.	„
Nycholas Dimerie & Mary Edmands ..	25 Oct.	„
James Tylor & Margrett Lester	17 Nov.	„
Willm. James & Agnes Wale	— Feb.	„
Tho. Gyser & Elizabeth Mashe	— July	1593
Tho. Weste & Agnes Blanche	— Sept.	„
William Willett & Elner George	25 Jan.	„
Roger Carell & Margrot James	2 May	1594
Roger Cowlman & Elizabeth Lock ..	2 May	„
William Kitchinge & Johan Clmston ..	4 May	„
William Browne & Elizabeth Panner ..	13 May	„
Edward Birkbeck & Elizabeth Evans ..	3 June	„
John Legg & Elizabeth Nelme	15 July	„
Robert Wasborow & Margrett Haines ..	24 Oct.	„
William Vimpany & Agnes Wade	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Bale & Dorathy Roome	25 Feb.	„
Edward Haines & Johan Mallott	25 Apr.	1595
Thomas Farre & Joan Symons	17 May	„
Henry Jones & Katherine Zonale	20 May	„
William Danniell & Ponty Saunders ..	16 June	„
Robert Vidler & Agnes Prior	23 June	„
John Lemett & Elizabeth Weste	8 Oct.	„
John Smith & Alice Cottrell	30 Oct.	„
William Periman & Agnes Fidd	3 Nov.	„
James Seager & Alice Greene	27 Nov.	„
Christopher Smith & Agnes Harise ..	same day	„
William Braye & Elizabeth Virock ..	29 Dec.	„
John Wasborow & Kathrine Drin ..	19 Jan.	„
William Hollester & Elizabeth Saunders ..	23 Jan.	„
John Dido & Mary Gryffine	20 June	1596
John Farland & Margrott Morgan	24 June	„
William Hort & Alice Lardge	22 Sept.	„
William Adee & Alice Doringe	7 Sept.	„
James Baratt & Joan James	9 Oct.	„
Christopher Blackford & Elyzabeth Seager ..	25 Feb.	„
William Eyton & Elnor Tovye	4 Mar.	1597
William Battne & Agnis Edwarde	25 Sept.	„

David Powell & Joan Cromwell	20 Oct.	1597
Henry Preene & Agnis Mattocke	27 Oct.	„
William Kitchinge & Dorothy Perce ..	24 Nov.	„
William Smithe & Agnes Dido	26 Jan.	„
William Roome & Joan Evans	20 Feb.	„
Thom. Willington & Dorothy Wasborow ..	27 Mar.	1598
William Pitchford & Alice Mattocke ..	27 Apr.	„
Robert Willice & Joan Fyllott	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Dowdinge & Joan Wade	28 Nov.	„
Rych. Harode & Joan Ceead [*or* Reead] ..	19 Feb.	„
Edward Smithe & Joan Wasborow ..	29 Feb.	„
Boulster Yonge & Elnor Whittrow ..	26 Apr.	1599
James Baratt & Elizabeth Dowdinge ..	9 May	„
Robert Bye & Kathrine Bariatt	20 May	„
Rychard Nelme & Joan Willird	— May	„
John Haines & Alice Hortt	— May	„
William Dowding & Ann Boyse	22 May	„
Wiliam Joye & Elizabeth Thurner	7 June	„
Edward Browne & Elizabeth Edmande ..	27 June	„
John Harise & Alice Morgan	5 July	„
Willm. Mattock & Margrott Stookes ..	23 July	„
Thom. Rodman & Elizabeth Smith ..	6 Aug.	„
William Creede & Allice Collinge	9 Aug.	„
Humphrey Jones & Jane Phelpot	6 Sept.	„
William Kitchinge & Elizabeth Yearinge ..	24 Sept.	„
Thomas Evans & Charyty Langston ..	8 Oct.	„
William Smale & Margrott Compe	9 Oct.	„
William Cooke & Johan Guntr	7 Nov.	„
Edward Mond & Agnis Peard	14 Jan.	„
William Nelms & Margrott Yearinge ..	14 Apr.	1600
William Harris & Elizabeth [———] ..	24 Apr.	„
William Dally & Margrott Flos	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Weste & Jane Wasborow	26 Apr.	„
Thomas Smithe & Olive Cottrell	— June	„
William Wade & Agnis Cromwell	9 June	„
Lewis Jones & Elizabeth Prosser	19 June	„
John Griffine & Margrott Jones	24 June	„
John Deane & Alice Addams	21 July	„
John Wasborow & Elizabeth Lery ..	22 July	„
William Phillipes & Joan Webb	20 Oct.	„

John Waker & Alice Mulgrove .. .. 27 Oct. 1600
Tho. Cope & Joan Prickett .. .. 14 May 1601
Rychard Smith & Dorothy Willington .. 25 May „
Edward Creed & Alice Langstone .. .. 3 July „
Christopher Powell & Agnes Cope .. .. 17 Aug. „
James Marziatt & Joan Adies .. .. 20 Aug. „
Thomas Street & Elizabeth Cope .. .. 24 Aug. „
Alexander Fild & Jane Large .. .. 19 Oct. „
Moyeses Œypp & Elizabeth Webb .. 19 Oct. „
Thom. Holwaye & Catherine Vishpull .. 26 Oct. „
Thomas Wall & Alice [———] .. .. 29 Oct. „
Rychard Apes & Joan Atwell .. .. 9 Nov. „
James Linge & Joan Taylor .. .. 9 Feb. „
John Wood & Jane Phelpot .. .. 6 May 1602
Rych. Marshe & Agnes Wickham .. .. — May „
William James & Joan Smithe .. .. 7 June „
John Smithe & Kathrine Langstone .. 22 July „
Thomas Hollester & Joan Haull .. .. 9 Aug. „
William Stookes & Elizabeth Atwood .. 12 Aug. „
William Linche & Joan Floyd .. .. 20 Sept. „
John Doane & Agnes Jones .. .. 7 Oct. „
Tho. Rychards & Elizabeth Wasborow .. 22 Nov. „
John Andrewes & Joan Dally .. .. 25 Nov. „
Myles Gibes & Elnor Wasborow .. .. 31 Jan. „
John Honbron & Margaret Gibbe .. .. 7 Feb. „
Thomas Campe & Mary Cope .. .. 6 May 1603
William Nelms & Mary Collinge .. .. — June „
Heugh Vinson, *als.* [Can . . .], & Cathren Roome 8 Aug. „

[*Many words and names are contracted and difficult to decipher and writing is bad from November* 1601 *to above date.*]

[*The following in another handwriting.*]

Richard Croks & Bridgett Baker .. .. 3 Oct. 1603
Roger Yates & Fillian Tucker .. .. 17 Oct. „
Edward Wats & Grace Linche .. .. 20 Oct. „
John Orchard & Alis Dowding .. .. 16 Apr. 1604
William Morice & Joan Smith .. .. 19 Apr. „
William Herring & Elizabeth Thomas .. 3 May „
Rych. Lukines & Elizabeth Baker .. .. 7 May „

"June, July, August, September, October, nihill."

John Smith & Mary Adies .. .. 17 Nov. „

Robet Vreth & Eyedeth Parker	27 Nov.	1603
James Prichett & Joan Robines	13 Nov.	„
Rych. Iron & Cristyan Adeye	same day	„
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Edmonds ..	11 May	1605
George Bullocks & Hester Hope	17 June	„
John Haines & Margrott Paynall	25 June	„
William Sainte & Elizabeth Pyll	29 Aug.	„
John Creed & Elizabeth Hodges	7 Oct.	„
William Coke & Elizabeth Weste	17 Oct.	„
Henry Weare & Mary Campe	14 Oct.	„
Dennys Ward & Joan Rayan	14 Oct.	„
Morris Oldland & Elizabeth Batton ..	28 Oct.	„
Edward Sandford & Agnes Baker	29 Apr.	1606
William Tiler, *als.* Smyth, & Martha Warde	5 May	„
Thomas Evans & Francis Harforde ..	20 June	„
Richard Lipooke & Elizabeth Hanes ..	5 July	„
John Wasborow & Alice Goodman	23 Sept.	„
Richard Heighmaye & Joan Clement ..	29 Sept.	„
Robert Whyte & Elizabeth Beale	5 Oct.	„
John Downye & Charatie Smyth	5 Oct.	„
John Higgers & Rose Richman	3 Nov.	„
John Pike & Elizabeth Mattock	27 Nov.	„
Simon Toovy & Margarett Garrett ..	15 Jan.	„
Peeter Clement & Margarett Patch ..	29 Jan.	„
William Daniell & Elizabeth Dymry	last day Jan.	„
John Crandell & Margaret Pickett were wedded the ixth February with a ["lycince" *struck out*], ["dispensation" *over*] from the Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked	9 Feb.	„
Anthony Haynes & Judith Marmyon were wedded ye 16th day of February with a dispensation from ye Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked ..	16 Feb.	„
John Sheppard & Alice Vispull were wedded ye 17th day of February with a dispensation from the Ordinary notwithstanding ye bans being thrice asked by me John Owen, Mynifter	17 Feb.	„
Roger Baylie & Elizabeth Hickes	12 Oct.	1607

Thomas Evans & Agnes Pontyn	18 Jan.	1607
Frannice Cowlin & Mary Pearn	18 Jan.	„
Robert White & Alice Robins	21 Jan.	„
Arthur Wood & Joane Mundaye, *als.* Crubber	24 Apr.	1608
John Davie & Jane Filpott	6 June	„
John Batton & Elizabeth Godfry	9 June	„
John Hollweye & Martha Cottrell	6 Aug.	„
William Hannan & Elizabeth Collman ..	last of Oct.	„
Henry Ware & Alice Elbrowe, the younger ..	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Streate & Anne Tillett	27 Apr.	1609
James Prickett & Elizabeth Sarjent ..	1 May	„
William Dowding & Katherin Batton ..	16 May	„
James Baker & Joane Ludloe	26 Oct.	„
Edward Dowdinge & Ellnor Hollester ..	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Collins & Mary Edmonde	27 Nov.	„
Morgan Currell & Elizabeth Taylor ..	27 Nov.	„
John Creed & Jane Stambourne	1 Feb.	„
Richard Gwynne & Elizabeth Day ..	19 Apr.	1610
William Coxe & Catherin Poynes	10 May	„
John Dossett & Agnes Heynes	same day	„
William Wasborow & Jane Allexander ..	11 May	„
Roger Collman & Dorathie Greene	18 June	„
William Hill & Agnes Heynes	25 June	„
Edward Wattes & Elizabeth Rose	14 July	„
John Willington & Joane Shippman ..	30 July	„
John [*obliterated*] & Jane Samisome, the younger	13 Aug.	„
John Pontin & Joane Haynes	14 Oct.	„
Francis Nashe & Joane Prigg	12 Nov.	„
John Boyse & Elizabeth Adies	22 Nov.	„
John Campe & Agnes Hill	29 Nov.	„
Robert Squire & Alice Cooke	17 Jan.	„
Robert Smyth & Agnes Maye [*or* Waye] ..	18 Apr.	1611
Thomas Coxe & Elizabeth Cleeven ..	25 Apr.	„
Thomas Flewellin & Elizabeth Hobbes ..	21 May	„
Robert Perryn & Katherine Dier	27 May	„
John Stokes, ye elder, & Agnes Coxe ..	3 June	„
Morris Smyth & Elizabeth Robbins ..	4 Nov.	„
Morgan Currell & Joane Howell	16 Jan.	„
Roger Yates & Alice Stokes	11 May	1612

John Smyth & Agnes Wasborow	14 May	1612
William Moore & Katherine Jones	14 June	„
Thomas Wickam & Agnes Collins	24 Sept.	„
Mathewe Merick & Margory Lenster ..	5 Oct.	„
William Parker & Grace Greene	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Hort & Agnes Greene	23 Nov.	„
John Baker & Elizabeth Shoalinge	28 Jan.	„

[*With the exception of the date the whole of the above entry is written over an erasure*].

Richard Richmond & Agnes Fidler, *lic.* ..	11 Feb.	„
Edward Dyer & Elizabeth Loveringe ..	22 Apr.	1613
John Filpott & Susan Hispoll	6 May	„
John Heynes & Agnes Toovy	same day	„
Roger Saint & Katherine Hollwey, *lic.* ..	15 May	„
Richard Williams & Jane Wollon	2 Aug.	„
John Wattes & [C . . . . .] Lester ..	10 Sept.	„
John Hawk, ye elder, & Joane Browne ..	18 Oct.	„
Edward Sanforde & Katherine Walter ..	19 Oct.	„
Richard Jinkins & Elizabeth Baker ..	21 Oct.	„
Richard Symons & Joane Combe	28 Nov.	„
Robert Stokes & Alice Haynes	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Maynard & Margaret Yeomans, *lic.* ..	20 Jan.	„
Samuel White & Jane Willington	24 Jan.	„
William Toovy & Helen Ball were wedded with a warrant from Mr. Doctr. Hughes	3 Mar.	„
William Roome & Joane Wasborow were wedded with a like warrant	7 Mar.	„
Richard Cook & Joan Weste	5 May	1614
Thomas Haines & Agnes Kitchinge ..	same day	„
Edward Edmonds & Christian Stokes ..	4 Aug.	„
Thomas Wall & Mary Mabbatt, *lic.* ..	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Dowdinge & Silvester Dymry ..	6 Oct.	„
Jno. Willm. & Jane Fill	13 Oct.	„
Edward Dowdinge & Joane Daves	last of Oct.	„
William Hutton & Agnes Askue	18 Apr.	1615
Thomas Dyer & Edith Holway	11 May	„
Rchr. Highway & Alice Picharde ..	5 June	„
John Citon & Mary Samsun	15 June	„
John Witherby, *als.* Brooke, & Elizabeth West	19 June	„
Richard English & Alice Orcharde	29 June	„

Richard Demster & Susan Attwell .. .. 6 July 1615
John Samisun & Elizabeth Nelme .. .. 16 Sept. „
Davyd Griffin & Joane Pearse .. .. 4 Nov. „
Thomas Browne & Agnes Campe .. .. 9 Nov. „
John Coates & Agnes Gwylliams .. .. 23 Nov. „
William Streate & Mary Pearse .. .. 15 Jan. „
William Poch & Joane Streat .. .. same day „

[*The last two and part of next entered over an erasure whole length of page.*]

John Horte & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.* .. 12 Feb. „
James Anne & Mary Robins .. .. 9 Apr. 1616
Thomas Rodman & Joan Grove .. .. 10 Apr. „
John Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth .. .. 22 July „
William Smythe & Agnes Coxe .. .. 8 Aug. „
Morris Franckorn & Alice Fidler .. .. 9 Sept. „
John Lines & Margarett Crendall .. .. 21 Oct. „
John Hill & Dorathie Haynes .. .. 28 Oct. „
John Boodyhall & Joane Cullmore .. .. 11 Nov. „
William Brooker & Margaret Dymre .. 11 Nov. „
John Hone & Agnes Richmonde, *lic.* .. 16 Dec. „
Robert Philipp & Christian Stamburne .. 16 Jan. „
Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Creede .. 9 May 1617
James Hones & Alice Taylor .. .. 23 June „
John Wattkins & Joane Roome .. .. 11 Sept. „
William Cadwell & Olive Save .. .. 18 Sept. „
William [*illegible*] & Elizabeth Wade .. 9 Oct. „
Matthew London & Dorothy Hutton, w. .. 13 Nov. „
Richard Bowen & Mary Hardwell .. .. 31 Jan. „
William Gwyer & Elizabeth Large .. 16 Feb. „
John Rogers & Margaret Duddinge .. 16 Apr. 1618
George Pruet & Margaret Green .. .. 16 Apr. „
Thomas Browne, p. Swithens, & Thomasine Green .. .. 4 May „
Richard Collins & Alice Weare .. .. 17 May „
Richard Organ & Joane Terry .. .. 10 May „
John Sherman, *als.* Raynolds, & Elizabeth Duddinge .. .. — Aug. „
Morgan Merrick & Elizabeth Godwin, p. Redwick, comitat munmoth, *lic.*, from Bristol 3 Sept. „
Thomas Eyton & Susane Tomes .. .. 7 Sept. „

Edward Verret & Joane Prechett	11 Oct.	1618
Richard Jeyne & Agnes Dyer	12 Nov.	„
Edward Parker & Alice Mattock	21 Jan.	„
John Williams & Agnes Philpot	1 Feb.	„
James Clark & Edith Goodman	16 Apr.	1619
Thomas Dudding & Jhoane Baker	22 Apr.	„
Roger Yate & Margery Clark	2 May	„
Thomas Whitinge & Alice Sampson ..	13 May	„
Williame Thomas & Joane Streete	4 July	„
Edward Pearce & Agnes Hill	10 Oct.	„
Henry Jones & Alice Prowt	10 July	1620
Arthure Payton & Jhoane Ayton	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Cowley & Agnes Streete	12 Oct.	„

[*Here handwriting changes.*]

John Fisher & Mary Beart	16 Nov.	„
John Hall & Ellin Tagg	27 Nov.	„
William Richards & Alice Adee	27 Jan.	„
Robert James & Joane Watts	9 Apr.	1621
John Smyth & Mary Jee	10 Apr.	„
William Lagg & Margaret Haule	26 Apr.	„
James Ann & Margaret Morgan	30 Apr.	„
Edward Sanford & Edyth Kinman	21 June	„
John Ludbie & Alice Clutterbuck	5 July	„
John Davis & Edith Clark	9 July	„
Walter Payne & Katherine Wade	9 Aug.	„
Christopher Pearck & Mary Bragge ..	27 Aug.	„
Crahern Griffin & Jane Morgan	9 Oct.	„
Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Perrin	25 Oct.	„
John Smith & Elinor Campe	25 Oct.	„

[*The last two are over an erasure.*]

William Cook & Elizabeth Kitchin ..	26 Nov.	„
Henry Ann & Agnes Goodman	14 Nov.	„
John Hurditch & Ann Lawrence	28 Apr.	1622
Edward Browne & Alice Croom	20 May	„
Thomas Baldin & Ann Cantor	20 May	„
John Paywell & [Mary *struck out*] Agnes Godwin	7 Oct.	„
Peter Rodman & Joane Creed, *lic.*	23 Jan.	„
John Mattock & Agnes Apas	6 Feb.	„

William Vympanny & Jane Haines, with dispensation from Dr. Huzzy	24 Feb.	1622
John Bray & Charity Nelme	22 Apr.	1623
John David & Joan Ponton	5 May	„
John Howell & Dorithy White	28 July	„
Richard Lynch & Ameys Pedder	25 Aug.	„
William Green & Jane Roome	23 Oct.	„
Arthur Wickham & Joan Batten	15 Apr.	1624
Thomas Vidler & Elizabeth Wasborow ..	29 Apr.	„
Richard Foorde & Alice Cantor	3 June	„
Robert Dymmery & Agnes Hill	8 July	„
Phillippe Baker & Joan Hollester	22 July	„
John Harris & Elizabeth Dyer	16 Sept.	„
Edwarde Orcharde & Agnes Greene ..	— —	—
Robert Bye & Elizabeth Sampson	5 May	1625
John Hill & Margaret Fild	16 May	„
Edward Watts & Alice Floyd	28 June	„
Richard Yeomans & Joane Peed	14 July	„
William Legge & Agnes Garrett	21 July	„
Anthony Crooker & Elizabeth Elbrut ..	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Streate ..	2 Feb.	„
John Bacon & Mary Watkins	20 Feb.	„
William Haynes & Agnes Smyth	17 Apr.	1626
John Deane & Edith Stirtup	4 May	„
Edward Haule & Elizabeth Wasborow ..	8 May	„
John Grom & Joane Stoakes	9 May	„
Juda Shereman & Joane Harison	13 May	„
John Shereman & Sibble Carrell	5 June	„
John Smythe & Margaret Morris	8 June	„
Robert Freethe & Elizabeth Shreene ..	26 June	„
Mathew Streate & Elinor Phelpott	3 July	„
William Moore & Agnes Jefery	6 July	„
William Web & Cicelly Highway	3 Aug.	„
Robert Smith & Katherin Haynes	21 Aug.	„
John Summers, decon & Mary Eavans ..	2 Nov.	„
Henry Stibbins & Margery Brooke ..	9 Nov.	„
Elias Beaker & Elizabeth Perryman ..	16 Nov.	„
Henry Jones & Elizabeth White-here ..	3 Dec.	„
Edward Jones & Agnes Harison	2 Apr.	1627
Richard Michaell & Martha Royden ..	9 Apr.	„

Thomas Yeomans & Elinor Streate ..	14 May	1627
Anthony Barnes & Edith Dyer	28 May	„
Adrain Fry & Margrett Bryant	23 July	„
John Legge & Joan Corbutt	4 Oct.	„
William Haynes & Elizabeth Arnye ..	22 Oct.	„
John Fishpoole & Alice Stones	12 Nov.	„
William Bie & Joane Birde	27 Nov.	„
Thomas Wickham & Elizabeth Haynes ..	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Willice & Katherin Coxe	25 Feb.	„
William Crooker & Agnes Laurence ..	22 Apr.	1628
John Nicholls & Katherin Hutton	18 May	„
John Harte & Katherin Bie	16 June	„
John Saunders & Joan Haines	23 June	„
John Mallock & Dorothie Eyton	7 Aug.	„
John Ludbie & Margaret Peverell	22 Sept.	„
Richard Oyneon & Joane Wakley	10 Nov.	„
Roger Hedges, p. Naylesey, Somerset, & Agnes Howbroe, of H.	13 Apr.	1629
Henry Walter & Joan Thiddall	25 Apr.	„
John Jefferyes, p. Westbury-sup.-Trim, & Mary Bower, of H.	12 June	„
Guy Gromage, p. Thornbury, & Dorothie Tyler, *als.* Tayler	18 June	„
Thomas Haynes & Charitie Saunford ..	16 July	„
William Blackford, of H., & Agnes Howell, p. Westbury-super-Trim	3 Aug.	„
William Powell, p. Landvayre, & Joan Coxe, of H.	3 Aug.	„
Robert Perryman & Elnior Tyler, *als.* Smith	6 Aug.	„
Christopher Francis & Anne Redman ..	17 Aug.	„
John Orchard & Katherine Bie	24 Aug.	„
Thomas Crooker & Margaret Brook, *als.* Witherlie	2 Nov.	„
Richard Fishpoole & Dorothie Smithe ..	2 Nov.	„
James Anne & Margaret Jones	23 Nov.	„
John Garland, p. Horfield, & Mary Baker, of H.	6 Apr.	1630
Edward Saunders & Elizabeth Paule ..	15 Apr.	„
John Gitting, of Naylesy, Somerset, & Alice Nelme, of H.	22 Apr.	„
Edmund Keinton & Martha Boulter ..	5 June	„

Christopher Berry, p. Westbury-sup-Trim, & Elizabeth Smith, of H.	— —	—
Walter Hill & Agnes Coleman	15 July	1630
Christopher Pruet, of Coddrington, in p. of Wappley, & Elizabeth Chapple, of H. ..	7 Oct.	„
Thomas West & Katherine Hill	12 Oct.	„
John Harrison & Margaret Baker	12 Oct.	„
Rice Williams & Margaret Howell, p. Westbury	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Coulman & Bridgett Marnill ..	18 Apr.	1631
William West & Agnes Tainte	6 June	„
John Gillinge & Katherine Sleech	22 Aug.	„
Abraham Moutsier, of St. George's, Somerset, & Mary Dyer, of H.	19 Sept.	„
Morris Smith, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Catherine Cadwell, of H.	24 Oct.	„
William Shepheard, p. Almondsbury, & Joane Smithe, of H.	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Bye & Jane Walle, *lic.*	5 Apr.	1632
Edward Price & Mary Lewes	19 July	„
Phillip Linterne, p. Mangotsfield, & Frances Picke, of H.	17 Sept.	„
Richard Rosser & Margret Smith ..	5 Nov.	„
Raphael Creed, p. Westbury, & Margret Baker	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Walle & Sara Thatcher, both of the Cyttie of Bristoll, *lic.*	6 Feb.	„
John Smithe & Marie Tytle	16 Feb.	„
John Collines & Elizabeth Farre	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Nelme, p. Berkely, & Agnes Hollester, of H., *lic.*	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Deane & Joan Marsh	20 June	1633
William Dyer & Elizabeth Haines, *lic.* ..	19 Nov.	„
John Burman & Sara Jones, *lic.*	29 Nov.	„
John Carell & Elizabeth Jenkins, *lic.* ..	19 Feb.	„
Henry Weare, p. Dirham, & Mary Wasborow, of H., *lic.*	21 Apr.	1634
Michael Couleman & Elizabeth Blockly ..	24 Apr.	„
Arthur Whyte & Mary Royden	10 May	„
John Wasborow, of H., & Charitie Kinge, p. Westbury, *lic.*	20 Oct.	„

John Browninge, p. Dursly, & Mary Sampson, of H., *lic.* .. .. 13 Nov. 1634
John Deane & Barbara Jones .. .. 15 Jan. „
John Woodman & Elizabeth Green .. 25 Apr. 1635
Devorex Castrell, p. Luckington, gent., & Grace Petre, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 June „
William Baylie, p. Almondsburie, & Agnes Tolsom, of H. .. .. .. 29 June „
Joseph Morse, p. Thornburie, & Frances Birt, of H. .. .. 28 Sept. „
John Pearse & Elianor Baker .. .. 27 Apr. „

VOLUME II., leaves ten and eleven.

William Deane & Elizabeth Tyler .. .. 28 Apr. 1636
Henry Anne & Mary Bracie .. .. 5 May „
William Smith, p. Elberton, & Joan Haines, of H. .. .. 6 June „
Thomas Grayle & Sarah Potts, *lic.* .. .. 22 Sept. „
Thomas Jones & Agnes Pearse .. .. 3 Oct. „
William Pearse, H., & Mary Rosser, p. Bedminster .. .. 17 Jan. „
Thomas Seager, of Hassell, p. Olveston, & Elizabeth Cooke, of H. .. .. 31 Jan. „
Thomas Browne & Agness Provice .. 27 Apr. 1637
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Couleman .. 4 May „
John Baker & Margaret Cooke .. .. 8 May „
Thomas Hill & Dorothie Wade .. .. 11 May „
William Hollester & Alice Hollester, *lic.* .. 15 June „
Richard Thornebœ & Edith Addams .. 29 June „
Richard Yeamans & Agnes Legg .. .. 24 July „
Richard Wookie & Judith Prosser .. .. 5 Sept. „
Anthony Tayler & Joan Harris .. .. 25 Sept. „
William Crosse & Anne Mynetie .. .. 19 Oct. „
John Orchard, of H., & Dorothie Tovy, p. Winford .. .. 1 Jan. „
John Wade & Welthian Simms .. .. 16 Oct. „
Thomas Mabson & Agnes Davies .. .. 28 Apr. 1638
William Fisher, of Portbury, & Mary Green, of H. .. .. 5 June „

Solomon Wasson, p. Westbury-on-Trim, & Olive Mortymore, *lic.*	2 Aug.	1638
Thomas Couleman, & Christian Phillips ..	24 Oct.	„
John Zellman, p. Thornbury, & Susanna Parker	1 Dec.	„
William Lardge, p. St. George's, & Edith Teast, *lic.*	16 Feb.	„
Thomas Dyer & Susan Cooke, *lic.*	21 Feb.	„
Phillip Baker & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.* ..	28 Feb.	„
Richard Hodges & Alice Oldland, *lic.* ..	23 Apr.	1639
Edward Stokes & Martha Perryman ..	22 June	„
Henry Stibbins & Joyce Bacon	1 July	„
John West & Jane Lawrence	1 July	„
Richard Conoway & Anne Scudmore, *lic.* ..	4 July	„
John Collins & Mary Butler	8 July	„
Arthur White & Mary Francombe	8 July	„
Morgan Currell & Agnes Adlam	12 Aug.	„
John Feruis & Joan Boyce	— —	—
Thomas Mabson & Agnes Peryman ..	27 Apr.	1640
William Stringer & Dorothy Holly ..	9 May	„
Cornelius Grove & Mary Hollester ..	11 May	„
John Oldland & Alice Wade	11 Aug.	„
William Pearse, of H., & Elizabeth Bradley, p. Almondsburie	5 Oct.	„
William Dowdinge & Mary Baldinge ..	26 Nov.	„
John Baker & Katherine Phillipps	14 Jan.	„
William Cueratt, p. Long Ashton, & Anne Rogers, of H.	6 May	1641
Thomas Walker & Agnes Hammons ..	19 Aug.	„
David Powell, p. Slimbridge, & Mary Higgs, of H.	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Dirricke & Agnes Mabson ..	11 Nov.	„
Robert White & Alice Were	11 Nov.	„
Guye Gromage & Elizabeth Combe ..	18 Nov.	„
William Browne & Anne Tyler	Eod. die	„
John Williams & Luce Fishpoole	5 May	1642
John Baker & Mary Collins	9 May	„
Richard Creed & Alice Halls	12 May	„
Thomas Badman & Mary Jones	21 Nov.	„
Robert Foorde & Mary Lamb	26 Nov.	„

William Saunders, p. Almondsbury, & Margarett Cooke, of H. .. .. 10 Apr. 1643
Matthew Jones & Elizabeth Squire .. 13 Apr. „
William Hickes & Margaret Howell .. 1 May „
James Moore & Joan Oyneon .. .. 14 Sept. „
Phillip Gwyne & Jane Dyer .. .. 16 Jan. „
Thomas Stevens & Mary Haynes .. .. 29 Jan. „
Nicholas Everatt & Elizabeth Price .. 8 Feb. „
Walter Hill & Sara Wilcocks .. .. 1 Apr. 1644
Thomas Farre & Mary Dowding .. .. 9 Apr. „
Edward Price & Barbara Deane .. .. 25 June „
Robert Baker & Katherine Haynes .. 2 July „
Richard Jones & Deborah Willmutt .. 27 Oct. „
Abell Fayne & Elizabeth Jones .. .. 14 Nov. „
William Crosse & Agnes Baker .. .. 18 Nov. „
Robert Dorrett & Dorothie Harris .. .. 13 Jan. „
John Gitters & Jane Jenkins .. .. 27 Feb. „
Petre Dee & Elizabeth Collins .. .. 10 Apr. 1645
Robert Bridges & Elizabeth Nelme .. 5 May „
Edward Halle & Jayne Green .. .. 8 May „
Richard Smith & Alice Tanner .. .. 1 June „
Richard Collins & Agnes Freeth, p. Bitton .. 20 Nov. „
William Lother & Margaret Hollyborrowe .. 19 Jan. „
[*Two lines here faded out except* "Fayne" *and* "Apr. 16, 1649".]

VOLUME III.

[*Nearly all these Marriages before a Commissioner are "after contract". The contracts being written above Marriage entry.*]

[*Note on inner Cover of Volume I.* "Margery Watts & Geor. Inkin ye 18 of feby. 1654."]

William Hickes & Mary Mills .. .. — Jan. 1653
Simon Ludby, p. Horfield, & Elizabeth Roath, of H. .. .. 20 Mar. „
John Orchard & Joane Harte .. .. 5 May 1654
William Pirkman, p. Almondsburie, & Anne Browne .. .. 5 May „
John Davies & Joan Bowman .. .. 4 Sept. „
John Williams & Charitie Smith .. .. 15 Aug. „

[*Four lines here illegible.*]

John Barnes & Mary Haynes	18 Sept.	1654
William Childe & Sussanna Cullymore, she being of Allmonsdbury	12 Oct.	„
John Williams & Agnes Whippie	12 Oct.	„
Timothius Jayne & Margarett Kingesburie, p. of [———]	16 Oct.	„
Robert Mansell, p. Thornbury, & Joane Caffard	13 Nov.	„
William Baker, p. Aust, & Katherine Boyce ..	19 Jan.	„
Edward Chamberlyne & Katherine Baker ..	21 Dec.	„
James Baker & Rebecca Hollester	27 Feb.	„
John Haynes, of Stowick, p. H., & Margrett Browne, p. Compton greenfield ..	29 Mar.	1655
John Jones & Agnes Tomms [*over an erasure*]	29 Mar.	„
James Siddall, p. citie of Bristol, & Helena Orchard, of H.	12 Sept.	1654
Edward Hollester & Sara Dagge, p. Almondsbury	1 May	1655
William Crooker & Joan Keynton	9 May	„
Thomas Freath & Katherine Dowdinge ..	14 May	„
Thomas Loveringe, the younger, & Susanna Parker	21 May	„
John Bye & Anne Sallmon, p. Collerne, Wilts	2 Oct.	„
Robert Baker & Agnes White	10 Sept.	„
Benjamen Stibbins & Margarott Nashe ..	— Nov.	„
John West & Agnes Simkins [*contract only entered*]	30 Nov.	„
Richard Wytherlie & Grace Sampson ..	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Freath [*als.* Button], & Katherine Wade	14 Feb.	1656
Thomas Dowdings & Alice Mattocke, p. Clifton	24 Apr.	„
John Smithe, p. Westbury-on-Trim, & Joane Childe, of H.	8 May	„
Maurice Beaker & Elizabeth Baker ..	8 May	„
Peter Dee, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Joyce Baker	26 May	„
Arthur Longe & Joyce Twigge, p. Stapleton	10 June	„
Edward Jayne & Martha Kyneton	7 July	„
Richard Spratley & Katherine Fishpoole ..	4 Aug.	„
John Marshe & Mary Leaster	2 Sept.	„
William Peed & Elianor Halle	15 Sept.	„

Edward Boulter & Elizabeth Wade .. 4 Nov. 1656
Edward Crosse & Susanna Widler [*contract only entered*] .. .. .. — Aug. „
John Matthews & Margarot Childe .. .. [*date omitted*]
Henry Burnell & Anne Prosser .. .. 5 Jan. „
Nicholas Brookes & Prescilla Dowdinge .. 1 Jan. „
Edward Player & Martha Langton [*contract only entered*] .. .. .. — — 1657
William Bayly, of Amesbury, & Margaret Mattocks [*contract only entered*] .. .. — — „
Thomas Stringer & Jane Browne .. .. 13 Apr. 1658

[*Here are four lines struck out in ink, each is an entry of marriage as follows. They appear corrected below the four following but in different order.*]

[Walter Streat & Agnes Taylor .. .. 21 Apr. 1661
William Lowe & Agnes Picke .. .. 23 Apr. „
John Campe & Sara Tyler .. .. 25 Apr. „
William Jane & Mary Holy .. .. 2 May „]
John Campe & Sarah Tyler .. .. 25 Apr. „
Walter Street & Agnes Taylor .. .. 21 Apr. „
William Lowe & Agnes Picke .. .. 23 Apr. „
William Jayne & Mary Hollie .. .. 2 May „
Thomas Lugg, p. St. Peter's [*sic*, Bristol] & Alice Farrington, p. St. Nicholas, within the citty of Bristoll .. .. .. 5 Aug. 1667
John Humphries & Margaret Parker .. 11 Aug. „
Robert Baker, p. St. George's, & Joane Sidner, of H. .. .. 22 Aug. „
William Currell & Joane Davies, both of H., "were married at the Gaunt's Church in Bristol," *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Sept. „
Phillip Baker & Alice Williams, both of H. .. 22 Sept. „
John Nelme & Bridget Morgan, both of H. .. 26 Sept. „
Morris Coock & Mary Hollins, both of H. .. 13 Jan. „
John Packer, p. Dointon, Glos., & Margarot Long, of Bedminster, co. Sumersett .. 4 Feb. „
John Morrice, p. Tempell, & Anne Griffine .. 30 Mar. 1668
Edward Posser & Margaritt Williams .. 17 Oct. „
William Hollister, of H., & Ann Seuell, p. Oulveston .. .. 27 Dec. „

John Moye & Agnes Yeate, both of H. .. 13 Oct. 1662
Edward Hollister, of Lawrence Weston, p. Henbury, & Ann Zanel, p. Compton .. 20 Oct. „
Andrew Webb & Alse Ranols, both of H. .. 2 Mar. „
Robartt Walter, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Elinor Naylor, of H. .. .. 21 Apr. 1663
Thomas Hopkins & Anne Deane, both of H. 14 May „
Arthur Smyth, p. Olveston, & Ales Wishpill, of H., *lic.* .. .. 3 Sept. „
Richard Powell & Mary Barnes, both of H. .. 22 Feb. „
Edward Wade & Hester Lowes, both of H. .. 14 Apr. 1664
Thomas Peicke & Susan Streete, both of H. .. 18 Apr. „
Gryffeth Thomas & Joane Weere, both of H... 21 Apr. „
John Lewes & Ann Mills, both of H. .. 28 Apr. „
Edward Myles & Elizabeth Cowlman, both of H. 5 May „
John Walker & Joane Parker, both of H. .. 5 May „
John Marsh & Mary Morgan, both of H. .. 1 Sept. „
Arthur Whit, the younger, of Kingsweston, p. H., & Mary Jenes, p. H. .. .. 10 Nov. „
George Cross & Elizabeth Ireland, both of H. 30 Mar. 1665
William Collins & Ann Abote, both of H. .. 4 Apr. „
Richard Stallard & Prudence Barker, both of H. 4 Apr. „
Richard Jayne & Elizabeth Wodroufe, both of H. .. .. 25 Apr. „
John Wishpill & Ann Poope, both of H. .. 8 Aug. „
William Periman, the younger, & Mary Davis, both of H. .. .. 4 Dec. „
Robertt Jonson & Mary Berett, both of H. .. — — —

VOLUME IV.

John Lewes & Mary Dosset .. .. 18 May 1669
Richar Wallis & Ann Hotkins .. .. 20 May „
William Willes "maryed with a licence" [*no wife's name*] .. .. .. 7 Oct. „
Henry West & Mary Vidler .. .. 31 Mar. 1670
Tho. Simkins & Mary Bing .. .. 17 Sept. „
Tho. Benet & Briget Baker .. .. 27 Sept. „
Francis Harbut & Ann [———] *lic.* .. 21 — „
John Hisskins, p. Westbury, & Katherine Davis .. .. 27 Nov. „

Robert Zillcocke, p. Allmonsbury, & Margreat Wickhem	23 Jan.	1670
Jacob Huge & Ann Vidler	7 Mar.	„
Robert Edmonds & Joane Wasborow ..	19 June	1671
James Stevens, of Bristol, & Mary Edmonds, *lic.*	11 Sept.	„
Sammuell Hale & Ann Warren, both of the City of Bristol, *lic.*	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Stranger & Elizabeth Freecker ..	29 Nov.	1672
John Smith & Edith Tanner, *lic.*, at the Chapell att Shirehampton	9 May	„
John Dyer & Sara Coallman	12 Aug.	„
John Harris & Ann Hollister	22 Sept.	„
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hancocke ..	7 Oct.	„
John Howll & Mary Broocks	12 Nov.	„
Walter Williams & Ann Fowler	30 Mar.	1673
Thomas Dorwick & Joane Holbroock, *lic.* ..	14 Apr.	„
Nicholas Broocks & Ann Streate	28 Apr.	„
Richard Knolson & Sara Butler	19 May	„
Richard Evans & Elizabeth Bing	19 May	„
Nathanyell Sturge & Elizabeth Hill ..	25 Aug.	„
George Rowlstone & Mary Hulbut	10 Oct.	„
Thomas Harrise, p. St. Tomas, Bristol, & Mary Douning, of H., *lic.*	18 Aug.	1674
William Earne & Joane Worrett	15 Nov.	„
James Nashe, p. St. Thomas, & Ann Lanne, of St. Austin's, *lic.*	6 Apr.	1675
John Williams & Mary Hyzell	22 Apr.	„
Robert Bye & Joane Gillings	6 May	„
William Walle & Alice Harris, p. Clifton, *lic.*	17 Feb.	„
Steven Hollister, p. Allmansbury, & Rachell Stoakes, of H.	6 Apr.	1676
Sammuell Joacham, of Bristol, & Alice Dimpony	4 Aug.	„
Anthony Picket & Shusanna Sheperd, *lic.* ..	18 Sept.	„
Edward Price & Sara Muntine, *lic.* ..	27 Nov.	„
Robert Perryman & Margreate Cupy ..	7 Apr.	1678
Thomas Broocks & Martha Peetree ..	28 Apr.	„
John Hicks & Joane Linch	26 May	„

Richard Williams & Ann Cunnick, both of Temple, Bristol	1 Sept.	1678
John Jones & Mary Webb	14 Jan.	„
John Ann & Elizabeth Hucker	23 Jan.	„
John Redie & Mary Lewes	3 May	1679
Robert Smith & Jone Patch, *lic.*	23 Feb.	1680
Robert Mansoll & Elizabeth Smith	23 Feb.	„
William Owland & Mary Peeter, *lic.* ..	25 Apr.	„
John Brown & Ann Summerall	8 June	„
William Jones & Elizabeth Stranger ..	15 Aug.	„
John Coock & Jone Houlbrook	21 Oct.	„
Phillip Baker & Elizabeth Edmonds ..	9 May	1681
Ellis Clark, of Bristol, carpenter, & Ellenor Fidler, p. Filton	11 July	„
John Wasborow & Hester Gough	24 Dec.	„
James Howel & Hester Cotton	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Barnes & Catherine Greenfield ..	29 Jan.	„
William Yimpany & Mary Jayne	16 July	„
William Smith & Rachel Fishpool	23 Feb.	„
William Browne & Jone Smith	26 Feb.	„
Edward Stringer & Elizabeth Bowry ..	2 Apr.	1682
Thomas Steevens & Dinah West	3 Sept.	„
John Haines & Ann Woodman	[*No date.*]	
Thomas Edwards & Jane Joyner	17 Sept.	„
Richard Sanders & Anne Burt	31 Dec.	„
William Browne & Debora Kerk	22 Mar.	„
John Davis & Sara Jacob	23 Apr.	1683
Thomas Baker & Mary Williams	26 Apr.	„
Elias Winthrup & Jane Smith	29 Apr.	„
Morgan Howel & Elizabeth Browne ..	3 May	„
Robert Smith & Mary Tyler	8 May	„
Ellis Keynton & Mary Reinolds	13 May	„
Joseph Boyse & Elizabeth Deane, w. ..	17 June	„
John Griffin & Mary Squire	11 Apr.	1684
John Dyer & Mary Verrett	3 Apr.	„
Tho. Scudamore & Mary Cook	7 Apr.	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth James ..	10 Apr.	„
Charles Williams & Sarah Baker	20 May	„
Robert Kemp & Martha Stevens	17 Sept.	1685
Thomas Simpkins & Sarah James	31 Dec.	„

Obadiah Kemp & Ann Heskins .. .. 31 Dec. 1685
Samuel Sage & Elinor Dutton .. .. 2 Feb. „
John Stallard & Elizabeth Stringer .. 11 Feb. „
Mr. Richard Haines & Mrs. Ann Cole .. 22 Feb. „
Robert Bullock & Mary Campe .. .. 11 Apr. 1686
William Pittman & Elenor Creed .. .. 14 July „
Daniel Payne & Ann Evans .. .. 5 Aug. „
Thomas Stevens & Edith Bowry .. .. 13 Sept. „
Richard Nelme & Mary Stoakes .. .. 5 Oct. „
George Colwell, St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Mary Walkley .. .. 6 Jan. „
Henry Joyner & Joan Powell .. .. 6 Feb. „
David Nicholes & Mary Rivers .. .. 6 Feb. „
Ezechiel Jayne & Joan Court .. .. 29 Mar. 1687
David William & Mary Long .. .. 25 Apr. „
Israel Edmonds & Katherine Burgess .. 2 June „
William Wheeler & Alice Mayne .. .. 22 Aug. „
Jonathan Werrett & Margaret Wathin .. 25 Sept. „
John Creed & Martha Seymour .. .. 10 Oct. „
Robert Hobbs, p. Westbury, & Anne Saunders, w., of H. .. .. 27 Nov. „
Edward Coleman & Anne Daniel .. .. 4 Dec. „
Robert Nelme & Elizabeth Stevens .. 5 Dec. „
Thomas Fishpoole & Elizabeth Nurse .. 19 Dec. „

[*The one following over an erasure.*]

Henry Mayne & Anne Stevens .. .. 14 Feb. „
Willm. Summers & Francis Grove .. 15 Dec. „
Edward Bolter & Sarah Selman .. .. 3 May 1688
Edward Limbrick & Christian Coleman .. 5 May „
Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Tanner .. 6 May „
Thomas Jenkins & Rachell Morris .. .. 8 Aug. „
Morgan Griffith & Mary Morris .. .. 30 Sept. „
Thomas Freeth & Susanna James .. .. 6 Oct. „
Walter Morgan, p. St. George's, Somerset, & Rachel Stringer .. .. .. 11 Feb. „
Lewes Addams & Anna Stoakes .. .. — 1690

[*The above has been washed out here but appears in* 1690]

William Davis & Mary White .. .. 3 Apr. 1689
Willm. Werret & Mary Verret .. .. 4 Apr. „

Isaac Jones, p. Frampton Cotterel, & Sarah Creed .. .. 2 May 1689
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Stallard .. 5 May „
Wittin Watkins & Bridget Martin .. 16 May „
Walter Ferris & Elizabeth Berton .. .. 20 May „
Edward Millard, p. St. Augustin's, Bristol, & Mrs. Kemeys, of H. .. .. 3 Oct. „
Thomas Cooke & Rebecca Pearce .. .. 10 Oct. „
William Richards, p. Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Gillings, of H. .. .. 31 Oct. „
Richard Croome & Eliza Petre .. .. 22 Sept. 1690
Lewes Addames, of Bristol, & Anna Stoakes 9 Nov. „
Richard Austing & Elinor Barly .. .. 11 Oct. „
Andrew Webb & Prudence Thomas .. 14 Sept. „
Benjamine Crow & Ann Wilding .. .. 12 Apr. 1691
Thomas Parker & Shusana Hobbs .. 16 Apr. „
William Scriven & Ann Ward .. .. 28 Apr. „
Thomas Hancok & [———] Merick .. 14 June „
John Hopkins & Mary Harris .. .. 8 Oct. „
Thomas Watkins & Ann Legg .. .. 8 Feb. „
Robert Player & Mary Linch .. .. 30 Mar. „
Nicholas Penwarne & Elizabeth Dowding .. 24 Feb. 1692
Sir John Smith, of Ashton, Somerset, & Maddam Elizabeth Astry .. .. 11 Aug. „
Edward Dyer & Shusannah Cullimor ... 27 Feb. „
Thomas Coster, Esq., & Madam Ann Astry 16 Mar. „
[*Line struck out.*]
Nicolas Stevens & Mary Hooper .. .. 17 Apr. 1693
Danyell Sleeth & Eliza Wookey .. .. 23 May „
Richard Smith & Mary Pascall, both p. St. Phillips [*sic*, Bristol] .. .. 18 June „
Thomas Melton & Sarah Tyler, both of St. Nicholas, [*sic*, Bristol] .. .. 22 June „
James Baker & Ann Orchard .. .. 26 June „
William Hodges, p. Portbury, Somerset, & Mary Watkins, of H. .. .. 2 Sept. „
John Dyer & Elizabeth Tomes .. .. 29 Dec. „
George Legg & Rachell Cooke .. .. 15 Feb. „
Mathew White & Mary Wither .. .. 11 Feb. 1692
[*This has been written in in another hand writing.*]

William Merrick & Elizabeth Davis	11 Apr.	1694
Thomas Mills & Mary Binny	14 Apr.	„
William Child & Joan Lovering	29 Apr.	„
John Allye & Catherine Avery	14 May	„
Timothy Hollister & Margaret Werret	26 May	„
Joseph Whitfield & Ann Reddy	9 July	„
George Gwyne & Elizabeth Bucker	16 July	„

[*Here is a blank with only the word* "Jones" *written in margin.*]

William Ayton & Catherine Reed	29 Oct.	1694
William Bond & Blanch Whitson	20 Nov.	„
James Howell & Mary Long	4 Feb.	„

[*A note here—"Vide for Weddings* 1695 *at ye latter end of ye Booke".*]

James Hort & Elizabeth Haines	25 Mar.	1695
Isaac Harris & Hannah Haines	27 Mar.	„
John Binny & Elizabeth James	4 Apr.	„
Daniel Love & Elizabeth Perry	12 Apr.	„
Richard Bowton & Ann Tomes	12 Apr.	„
Mathew White & Margaret Nash	4 May	„
Thomas Boyce & Ann Peterson	16 May	„
John Burnell & Eliza Brown	13 June	„
John Mathews & Mary James	22 July	„
William Trigge & Mary Nurse	20 Aug.	„
John Hollister & Mary Jeffrys	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Smith & Hannah Sanders	9 Nov.	„
Charles Rosewell & Mary Cooke	4 Jan.	„
William Horwood & Ann French	28 Jan.	„
Richard Willis & Mary James	30 Apr.	1696
Robert Player & Elizabeth Wade	14 May	„
James Dyer & Margret Stephens	4 June	„
John Hopkins & Hannah Barnes	28 June	„
William James & Mary Stephens	31 July	„
Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Philips	3 Sept.	„
William Cox & Joan Williams	10 Oct.	„
Robert Nelmes & Jane Hitchings	26 Oct.	„
Philip Baker & Hannah Belsher	4 Nov.	„
John Smith & Mary Hollister	5 Apr.	1697
John Cullimore & Hannah Smith	13 Apr.	„
Thomas Opie & Charity Petre	15 Apr.	„

Reece Davis & Mary Hollister	21 Apr.	1697
Thomas Tucker & Mary Burges	22 Apr.	„
William Lovering & Sarah Tanner ..	4 May	„
John Little & Joyce Stibbins, both Bristoll ..	12 May	„
John Mathews & Elizabeth Renolls ..	30 June	„
George Hellier & Hannah Williams ..	23 Sept.	„
Thomas Willington & Mary Wilding ..	6 Jan.	„
James Baker & Mary Wither	26 May	1698
John Evans & Eliz. Hort	5 Dec.	„
Thomas Mills & Jane Alderidge	13 Apr.	1699
William Newport & Dorathy Woodard ..	27 Apr.	„
Michael Coleman & Martha Cox	4 May	„
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Gadfield ..	6 July	„
George Williams & Mary Morris	16 July	„
Thomas Cross & Mary Walker	22 Oct.	„
Thomas Latcham & Elizabeth Simmons ..	31 Mar.	1700
John Wilding & Mary Noble	30 June	„
John Maynard & Rachel Edwards	2 Oct.	„
John Smith & Elizabeth Hollister	9 Oct.	„
John Hancock & Mary Allen	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Amos & Eliz. Phelps, of St. Phillip's, Bristol, *lic.*	11 Feb.	„
Reece Davis & Martha Stephens	23 Feb.	„
Isaac Thomas & Mary Fillpott	20 Apr.	1701
John Parry & Ann Grant	1 May	„
William Smart & Elizabeth Hollister ..	27 May	„
Edward Stephens & Sarah Hollister ..	29 May	„
Thomas Parker & Ann Beal	10 June	„
Robert Nelmes & Mary Davis	3 Nov.	„
William Stokes & Susanah Freeth	16 Nov.	„
John Wilding & Patience Green	8 Dec.	„
Walter Davis & Mary Cox	26 Apr.	1702
Stephen Hellier & Mary Silcock	30 July	„
Mr. Robert Oliver & Mrs. Catherine Southwell	20 Aug.	„
William Watkins & Sarah Orchard ..	10 Dec.	„
John Walker & Deborah Browne	24 Dec.	„
James Sparkes & Catherine Edmunds ..	26 Dec.	„
Stephen Farr & Sarah Price	28 Jan.	„
William Coleman & Sarah Stretton ..	2 Feb.	„
Robert Smith & Ursula Ayler	30 Mar.	1703

1379130

Edward Baily, p. Amesbury, & Sarah Hall ..	30 Mar.	1703
Thomas Williams, p. St. Mary Port, in Bristoll & Mary Bowditch, of Westbury ..	1 Apr.	,,
Henry Hawkes & Hannah Nelmes ..	6 Apr.	,,
Robert Pickard & Martha Crooker ..	25 Apr.	,,
John Baker, St. James', Bristol, & Catherine Wasborow	15 June	,,
Edward Kemp & Anne George	17 June	,,
Robert Baker & Mary Howell	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Wallis & Eleanor Sage	24 Oct.	,,
James Symes & Mary Linch	7 Nov.	,,
Ralph Baker & Elizabeth Croome	9 Jan.	,,
Morgan Griffen & Ann Stephens	25 Jan.	,,
William Plumly & Margaret Green ..	20 Feb.	,,
Edward Smith & Elizabeth Tovy	16 Apr.	1704
William Walkins & Mary Werrel	20 Apr.	,,
Thomas Cullimore & Mary Hancock ..	27 Apr.	,,
John Silcock & Ann Stephens	29 Apr.	,,
Joseph Peasly & Alice Lovering	1 May	,,
Robert Philips & Catherine Player ..	8 May	,,
David Jenkins & Jane Edwards	16 May	,,
Charles Jenkins & Sarah Thomas	28 May	,,
John Crocker & Martha Witherly	28 May	,,
Cornelius Rosser & Hannah Henry ..	22 June	,,
Reece Williams, p. St. Michael's, Bristol, & Mary Thomas	26 June	,,
Thomas Pearse & Martha Lewis	8 Aug.	,,
John Somers & Mary Tyon	15 Aug.	,,
James Dyer & Margaret Wade	28 Sept.	,,
John Smith & Ann Martyn	19 Oct.	,,
Anthony Tayler & Elizabeth Barnes ..	24 Dec.	,,
Joseph Werret & Elizabeth Cox	27 Dec.	,,
William Legg & Sarah Long	28 Dec.	,,
Richard Hopkins & Mary Morgan	6 Jan.	,,
Edmund James & Jane Lacy	18 Feb.	,,
Daniel Werret & Mary George	12 Apr.	1705
Richard Knowlson & Mary Harding ..	15 Apr.	,,
Mathew Wasbrough & Mary Lovering ..	18 Apr.	,,
Daniel Burnell & Elizabeth Hobbs	2 May	,,
John Tanner & Jane Dyer	10 May	,,

William Waite, p. Olveston, & Ann Drew ..	3 Jan.	1705
Richard Wedlock & Elizabeth Newport ..	28 Mar.	1706
Richard Scott & Mary Jenkins	14 Apr.	,,
William Creed & Sarah Bevin	2 May	,,
Walter Davis & Mary Daniell	26 Aug.	,,
Joseph Prosser & Mary Tyler	5 Dec.	,,
Maurice Charles & Elianor Austin	22 Jan.	,,
John Farr & Mary Henly	6 Feb.	,,
William Bush, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Mary Haines	16 Mar.	,,
George Mortimore, of Aust, & Sarah Thomas	13 Apr.	1707
William Davis, p. Thornbury, & Hannah Baker, of H.	16 Apr.	,,
William Stone & Mrs. Felicia Wasborow ..	17 Apr.	,,
Richard Beall & Sarah Scribbing	1 May	,,
Elias Wintrip, of Northwick, & Elizabeth Anne	15 May	,,
Thomas Humphrice & Hannah Etheridge ..	20 July	,,
William Jones, of Aust, & Mary Clark were married in ye Chappell of Aust ..	22 Aug.	,,
Simon Harcourt, of Pendley, co. Hertford, Esq., & Lady Elizabeth Astry, of H. ..	22 July	,,
Mr. Nicholas Standfast, p. All Saints', Bristol, & Mrs. Sarah Wasborow, of H. ..	1 Nov.	,,
Timothy Rowlstone, jun., & Joan James, both of Aust	6 Nov.	,,
George Serjant, p. Clifton, & Sarah Jones, of H.	25 Dec.	,,
Edward Jenkins, of Lawrence Weston, & Mary Collins	5 Apr.	1708
William Sevill, of Stowick, & Eleanor Hancock	29 Apr.	,,
Mr. Samuel Roach, p. Abbotts Leigh, Somerset, & Mrs. Elizabeth Petre, of H. .	10 May	,,
Henry Browne, of Stowick, & Alice Davis ..	27 May	,,
John Lewis, p. [———], & Sarah James, of H.	21 June	,,
Ralph Young, of Laurence Weston, & Rachell Maynard	23 Sept.	,,
Stephen Cowling, of Shirehampton, & Ann Jayne	14 Oct.	,,

John Sheenie, of Shirehampton, & Hannah Hughes .. .. 25 Nov. 1708
James Price, of Aust, & Martha Capee .. 1 Mar. ,,
Richard Beale, p. Compton, & Ann Hancock 3 Mar. ,,
William Watkins, of Stowick, & Mary Warring .. .. 7 Mar. ,,

[*Lower half of page blank.*]

Thomas Edwards, of Laurence Weston, & Sarah Barnard .. .. .. 30 June 1709
John Haynes, sen., of Laurence Weston, & Edith Camburne .. .. .. 30 July ,,
William Kynton, of ye Castle Princt, Bristol, & Dinah Sayers, of Shirehampton .. 22 Sept. ,,
John Clemense, of Kings Weston, & Anne George .. .. 22 Sept. ,,
Lewis Davis, p. Compton, & Elizabeth Evans 10 Oct. ,,
James Gourden, St. Stephen's, Bristol, & Anne Kyneton, of H. .. .. .. 15 Oct. ,,
Nathaniel Werret, of Stowick, & Patience Beal 5 Dec. ,,
John Roth, p. Compton, & Sarah Reddy .. 10 Apr. 1710
John Wheeler, of H., & Anne Boyce .. 18 Apr. ,,
Richard Willis, of Shirehampton, & Jane Kemp .. .. 29 May ,,
William Thomas, of Kings Weston, & Mary Rother .. .. 30 May ,,
William Evans, p. Clifton, & Sarah White .. 1 June ,,
John Boucher, p. St. Peter's, Bristoll, & Hannah Bigby, of St. George's, Somerset .. .. 30 June ,,
Stephen Edwards, of Stowick, & Hannah Creed .. .. 16 July ,,
John Daniell, of Stowick, & Mary Smith .. 7 Aug. ,,
William Baker, of H., & Hester James, of St. Nicholas, Bristoll .. .. .. 22 Aug. ,,
John Williams, of Aust, & Hester Inglesby .. 26 Apr. ,,
John Stephens & Martha White .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
William Philips, p. St. Stephen's, Bristoll, & Emy Jackson, de eadem .. .. 24 Sept. ,,
James Wissor, p. Coomsbury [Congresbury?], Somerset, & Jane Hendly, of H. .. 10 Oct. ,,

James Smith, of Stowick, & Elizabeth Jayne	25 Oct.	1710
William Martin, of H., & Mary Wathing ..	23 Nov.	„
John Mills & Ann Carde	2 Apr.	1711
William Williams & Eliza James	11 Apr.	„

VOLUME V.

[*Those marked with an asterisk appear to be duplicates of certain entries in Volume IV.*]

* William Watkins & Sarah Orchard ..	10 Dec.	1702
* Robert Smith & Ursula Ayler [*in margin*]..	30 Mar.	„
* Edward Baily & Sarah Hall	30 Mar.	„
* Robert Pickerd & Martha Crooker [*in margin*]	25 Apr.	„
* William Coleman & Sarah Hall, of Almondsbury [*in margin*]	2 Feb.	„
* Will. Coleman & Sarah Stretton	2 Feb.	„
Robert Smith & Margaret Snagg, at St. Augustins, Bristol	[*No date*]	
* John Baker & Catherine Wasborow ..	15 June	1703
* Thomas Wallis & Eleanor Sage	24 Oct.	„
* Ralph Baker & Eliz. Croome, of Aust ..	9 Jan. [?]	„
* Joseph Peasly & Alice Lovering, of Almondsbury	1 May	„
* William Plumly & Margaret Green ..	20 Feb.	„
* Edward Smith & Elizabeth Tovy ..	16 Apr.	„
* John Silcock & Ann Stephens	29 Apr.	„
* Robert Baker & Mary Howell, pd. at Pill ..	14 Oct.	„
Morgan Griffin & Ann Stephens [*in margin*]	25 Jan.	„
* Richard Scott & Mary Jenkins	14 Apr.	1706
* William Creed & Sarah Bevin	2 May	„
* Daniel Werret & Mary George	12 Apr.	1705
* Richard [Mathew *in Book* IV], Wasborow & Mary Lovering	18 Apr.	„
* Richard Wedlock & Eliz. Newport ..	28 Mar.	„ †
John Tanner & Jane Dyer	[*No date*]	
* Daniel Burnell & Elizabeth Hobbs, of Stowick	2 May	„
John Aylin & Jane Powell, of Northwick ..	24 May	„
Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Church, of Aust ..	10 June	„

---

† 1706 in Volume IV.

* William Wait & Ann Drew, of Olveston ..	3 Jan.	1705
* Richard Knowlson & Mary Harding, of Compton	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Elbridge & Ann Stainer, of Shirehampton	20 May	„
John Lake & Jane Henry	28 Jan.	„
* Henry Hawks & Mrs. Hannah Nelmes, of Henbury, [*in margin*] 1703 in Book IV.	6 Apr.	1702
* Mr. Robert Oliver & Mrs. Catherine Southwell	20 Aug.	„
* John Walker & Deborah Brown, of King's Weston	24 Dec.	„
* James Sparkes & Catherine Edmonds, of King's Weston	26 Dec.	„
Will. Walker & Mary Werrel, poor ..	20 Apr.	„
Thomas Cullimore & Mary Hancock ..	27 Apr.	„
[*The following are on the quarto leaves.*]		
Richard Trotman, of Cromhall, & Anne Baker	15 July	1700
Thomas Long & Mary his wife was married at Littleton	4 Apr.	1703
Robert Pritchard & Mary his wife were married	1 Apr.	1706

Volume VII.

Maurice Hill, p. Almondsbury, & Rachel Pr'ne [Prine]	20 Apr.	1712
Thomas Fishpool & Hester Toms	21 Apr.	„
William Rosser & Sarah Symonds ..	21 Apr.	„
Anthony Taylor & Mary Ward	24 Apr.	„
William Perrin & Hannah Payne	26 Apr.	„
William Edwards & Mary Young	6 July	„
Moses Carter, of Walton, Somerset, & Sarah Davis, of H.	12 July	„
John Tomlinson, p. St. Austin's, Bristol, & Elizabeth Trotman	27 Oct.	„
Henry Smith & Mary Grifin	11 Nov.	„
Edward Simms, of H., & Mary Noote, p. Thornbury	26 Nov.	„
Nicholas Chambers, p. Mashfield, & Mary Hopkins, of H.	19 Nov.	„
Jenkin Lewis & Margarete Murford, both of H.	5 Dec.	„

Thomas Peirce, p. Almondsbury, & Mary Coppin, of H.	10 Dec.	1712
John Ayler & Hannah Edwards, both of H. ..	9 Jan.	„
George Williams & Elizabeth Thomas ..	6 Apr.	1713
John Williams & Martha Ward	9 Apr.	„
Charles Williams & Mary Holly	14 Apr.	„
Richard Creed & Sarah Holly	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Werrat	6 May	„
Thomas Price & Martha Creed	15 Oct.	„
Cornelius Davis & Mary Ayler .. .	14 Jan.	„
Phillip Williams & Mary Werrat	2 Feb.	„
[*The two following are crossed out.*]		
George Bush & Sarah Hathway, of Bitton ..	— —	„
Mosses Williams & Mary Creed	11 June	„
William Witfield & Susanah Lewis ..	20 Aug.	„
John Leech & Mary Harris	3 Apr.	1714
Nicholas Addy & Elizb. Ayler	8 Apr.	„
George Bush & Sarah Hathway, p. Bitton ..	10 June	„
Moses Williams & Mary Creed	11 June	„
Charles Rook & Hannah Grant	24 Feb.	„
John Sanders & Elizabeth Nalms	17 Apr.	1715
John Paines, p. Westbury, & Susanah Prine, of H.	24 Apr.	„
John James & Margritt James, both of H. ..	12 May	„
John Stephens & Marlling Jeenkins, both of H.	16 May	„
William Williams & Martha Thomas, both of H.	16 May	„
James Wallis & Martha Toms, both of H. ..	18 Aug.	„
Lewes Chambers & Hester Ills, both of H. ..	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Rumuy & Elizabeth Mills	4 Oct.	„
John Hurne, p. Olveston, & Elinor Phillips, of H.	24 Oct.	„
William Benson & Katherine Popkin, both of H.	24 Oct.	„
Jacob James, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Franses, of H.	22 Jan.	„
Daniel Jones, p. Westbury, & Sarah Leetsh	2 Feb.	„
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Grace, both of H.	14 Feb.	„
Joseph Witshings & Mary James, both of H.	27 Mar.	1716
Stephen Hobs & Elizabeth Payne, both of H.	5 Apr.	„
Isaac Thomas & Virty Fill, both of H. ..	9 Apr.	„

Joseph Withings & Mary James, both of H. 27 Mar. 1716
Stephen Hobs & Eliza Payne, both of H. .. 5 Apr. ,,
Isaac Thomas, p. Almondsbury, & Virty Fild, of H. .. .. 9 Apr. ,,

[NOTE.—*The above three Marriages are entered twice—note alterations in spelling, etc.*]

Richard Bowtton & Katherine Howel, both of H. .. .. 23 Apr. 1716
John Merrick & Mary Hollaway, both of H. .. 26 Apr. ,,
John Parry & Jane Penes, both of H. .. 26 Apr. ,,
Isaac Horte, of ye county of Somerset, & Sarah Grove, of H. .. .. .. 14 July ,,
William Derby & Sarah Harding, both of H. 21 Sept. ,,
John Wilberton, p. Northam, Devon, & Betty Banfield, of H. .. .. .. 11 Dec. ,,
John Guylliam & Sage Morris, both of H. .. 5 Mar. ,,

[*An entry struck out here is the first below re-entered.*]

John Stallard & Mary Griffin, both of H. .. 22 Apr. 1717
William Thomas & Anne Griffin, both of H. 22 Apr. ,,
Peter Jeenjngs & Rebakah Baker, both of H. 26 Dec. ,,
Roger Pibot, p. Winterbourn, & Hester Ball, of H. .. .. 19 June 1718
Richard Orchat & Elizabeth Masling, both of H. 26 June ,,
James Symes & Jane Gough, both of H. .. 4 Dec. ,,
Thomas Thorner & Elizabeth Sanders, both of H. .. .. 5 Feb. 1719
Robert Hill & Edith Church, both of H. .. 1 Feb. ,,
Thomas Scribbens, p. Almondsbury, & Poyne Baker, of H. .. .. .. 1 June ,,
Richard Ponting, of Almondsbury, & Jane Self 10 May ,,
Christopher Pugh & Jan Packer, of S. Nicholas 31 Mar. ,,
Jacob Barker, p. Kainsham, Somerset, & Sarah Willingham, of H. .. .. .. 19 Apr. 1720
Thomas Taylor & Betty Scribbin, both of H. 3 May ,,
Edward Long & Mary Croocker .. .. 5 May ,,
Samuel Wveret & Eliz. Child, both of H. .. 7 May ,,
Goodwin Harris & Anne Man, both of H. .. 12 May ,,
John Millitt, p. Frampton Cotterell, & Hannah Loveringe, of H. .. .. .. 13 May ,,
John Joyner & Elizabeth Payne, both of H. .. 19 May ,,

Nicholas Kang, p. Thornbury, & Mary Hicks, of H.	17 Feb.	172$^{0}_{1}$
Roger James & Hannah Bayly, both of H. ..	16 Apr.	"
Phillip Harris & Rachel Dyer, both of H. ..	10 Apr.	1721
Jacob Jones & [——] his wife	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Chester, esq., & Lady Henrietta Howard	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Thurner & Rebeca Simons ..	22 Oct.	"
John Webb & Sarah Cross	1 Apr.	1722
John Payne & Ann Barnes	13 Apr.	"
Richard Gay, p. St. Phillip's, & Mary Morgin, of St. James', Bristol	14 May	"
James Small & Mary Watt	25 July	"
Roger James & Hanah Bayly	16 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Rachel Legg	27 Dec.	"
John Gwyllam & Anne Thomas	28 Dec.	"
Willi Jacob & Anne Harris	11 Jan.	"
William Davis & Anne Playher	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Aylworth & Rachel Street ..	12 Feb.	"
Richard Atherton & Hannah Prout ..	14 Feb.	"
George Hill & [*wife's name is omitted in Register*]	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Willington, p. H., & Elizabeth Shipley	14 Sept.	1723
Mr. Edward Austine & Elizabeth Damer ..	14 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Blackmore, p. Biddeford, Devon, & Mary Stevens, of H.	2 Feb.	"
Henry Payn & Hester Payn, both of H. ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth Polling, both of H.	20 Apr.	1724
John Masling & Anne Jeenkins	10 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Eliz. Hunter	10 Sept.	"
John Lake, p. Wesbury [Westbury], & Jane Parry, of H.	13 Aug.	1725
Thomas Yeats & Martha Pearne, both of H.	20 Sept.	"
William Hurn, city Bristol, & Ursillah Smith	[*No date*]	
James Dyer & Hanah Williams, both of H.	21 Apr.	1726
William Feake, p. St. Georges, Somerset, & Elizabeth Werret	30 May	"
John James & Mary Woodward	15 Apr.	1727
Henry Anne, p. Almondsbury, & Martha Player	4 May	"

Phillip Baker & Hester Legg	7 May	1727
Thomas Wasborow & Martha Austin ..	6 June	„
Joseph Bullock & Mary Fisher . ..	8 June	„
Thomas Parker & Hannah Newport ..	8 July	„
Richard Wheeler & Susan Williams ..	9 July	„
Malcom Hamilton & Mary Sanford, of Bristol	28 July	„
Samuel Penes & Sarah Brewton	27 Sept.	„
Andrew Jones & Elizabeth Werret ..	22 Dec	„
John Pearce & Rebecka Jenkins	1 Mar.	„
John Fishpool & Elizabeth Brown	2 Mar.	„
John Brian & Ann Waite	5 Mar.	„
James Williams & Elizabeth Jones ..	13 May	1728
Robert Bowton & Sarah Hill	16 June	„
Anslem Bennet & Elizabeth Arnold ..	30 June	„
John Gardner & Jane Barten	14 July	„
William Rumney & Elizabeth Jones ..	18 Aug.	„
John Price & Sarah Fillie	21 Oct.	„
John Collins & Mary Holleday	29 Jan.	„
David Lewis & Mary Biggin	13 Apr.	1729
John Cook & Mary Hunt	20 Apr.	„
John Child & Rachel Masling	28 Apr.	„
John Bedna & Anne Werret	6 May	„
Richard Pope & Anne Baker	25 May	„
Joseph Tanner & Jane Gill	27 May	„
John Fishpool & Mary Champion	22 June	„
William Player & Sarah Shepherd	3 Oct.	„
Thomas Webb & Anne Williams	11 Nov.	„
Reece Davis & Joan Herbert	25 Dec.	„
John Summerland & Mary Simmons ..	25 Dec.	„
Peter Warren & Jane Howell	2 Jan.	„
William Beal & Sarah Smart	28 Jan.	„
Richard Williams & Anne Watkins ..	29 Mar.	1730
Thomas Briant & Betty Hicks	30 Mar.	„
William Parker & Joanna Tiler	2 Apr.	„
William Rumney & Anne Linke	7 Apr.	„
Thomas Cottrel & Susannah Baker ..	10 Apr.	„
Richard Cole & Mary Tovey	4 May	„
Richard Jenkins & Sarah Johnson	6 May	„
Stephen Tovey & Hannah Child	8 May	„
Joseph Hodges & Martha Plomer	4 July	„

Thomas Mitchel & Ann Thurstan	3 Sept.	1730
Richard Sanders & Mary Wimbrip ..	5 Sept.	„
Stephen Farr & Hannah Ellott	18 Sept.	„
John Bevan & Mary Farr	18 Sept.	„
William Patrick & Ann Tilladams	12 Nov.	„
James Lavender & Mary Davis	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Pugh & Joan Tovey	1 Feb.	„
George Small & Mary Edwards	28 Feb.	„
Thomas Church & Mary Croom	1 Mar.	„
Thomas Williams & Margaret Phillips ..	5 Mar.	„
William Cambridge & Mary Weaver ..	18 May	1731
George Atwood & Mary Stone	3 June	„
John Tyler & Mary Hancock	8 July	„
John Grove & Sarah Crooker	27 July	„
Samuell Peans & Jane Willis .. .	12 Sept.	„
Thomas Ladmore & Elizabeth Jenkins ..	28 Nov.	„
Francis Pearse & Mary White	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Fishpool & Sarah Warrington ..	26 Feb.	„
Roger [*name omitted*] & Elizabeth Rogers ..	16 Apr.	1732
Zacharias Edwards & Elizabeth Davis ..	19 Apr.	„
William Watkins & Ann Leech	7 May	„
William Stringer & Hannah Lee	24 May	„
Joseph Lee & Martha Hollister	19 July	„
Thomas Thurner & Jane Hoggett	19 Aug.	„
John Rideout & Elizabeth Fishpool ..	21 Sept.	„
Stephen Boyce & Martha Pierce	31 Nov.	„
Richard Pierce & Frances Cole	26 Dec.	„
William Hitchins & Mary Wedmore ..	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Edwards & Ann Hall	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Harris & Ann Watkins	2 Oct.	„
Robert Player & Mary James	27 Mar.	1733
Roger Watkins & Ann Ellot	31 Mar.	„
William Watkins & Mary Charles	1 Apr.	„
James Hone & Joan Miller	8 July	„
James Hale & Mary Green	5 Aug.	„
Peter Cullimore & Elizabeth Sampson ..	25 Sept.	„
John Webb & Mary Harris	13 Nov.	„
Humphrey Stephen Stevens & Sara Cook ..	27 Jan.	„
Stephen Bayly & Mary Brown, *lic.* ..	8 Apr.	1734
Thomas Meredeth & Joan Pew	25 Apr.	„

Joseph Wheeler & Joanna Scot	29 Aug.	1734
Richard Gibbs & Elizabeth Smith	15 Oct.	,,
William Hopkins & Mary Jenkins	16 Jan.	,,
James Davis & Martha Thomas	6 Apr.	1735
Josiah Hignel & Ann Curtis	7 Apr.	,,
Edward Price & Martha Smyth	10 Apr.	,,
Reece Davis & Margaret Pritchard ..	24 Apr.	,,
Richard Bishop & Ann Wintrupp	28 Apr.	,,
Cornelius Davis & Elizabeth Hitchins ..	20 May	,,
William Brown & Mary Watkins	25 May	,,
Walter Rainstrop & Elizabeth Colbrook ..	3 June	,,
William Cambridge & Hannah Lynch ..	13 Aug.	,,
John Eyles & Ann Bedna	25 Sept.	,,
Nathaniel Symmonds & Mary Werret ..	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Esmead & Ann Baker	20 Oct.	,,
Edward Apperley & Ann Beale .. .	25 Dec.	,,
Arthur Thomas & Hannah Fields	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Harris & Hannah Burton ..	17 Feb.	,,
Thomas Creed & Sarah Thomas	26 Apr.	1736
William Goddard & Mary Gwilliams ..	7 May	,,
James Prout & Frances Heck	10 May	,,
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Jones ..	16 May	,,
Lot Lewis & Mary Hellier	30 May	,,
Charles Croom & Mary Brimble	26 June	,,
John Davis & Elizabeth Neat	29 Aug.	,,
Maurice Charles & Hannah Knight ..	11 Apr.	1737
William Daniell & Lettice Davis	31 May	,,
Henry Calder & Ann Gardiner	12 June	,,
Joseph Harris & Sarah Wilding	31 July	,,
Thomas Hollister & Elizabeth Heakes ..	31 July	,,
Thomas Watkins & Eleanor Baker ..	22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Wheeler & Ann Chitz	18 Oct.	,,
William Rosser & Sarah Edwards	22 Dec.	,,
Richard Hollister & Ann Hewitt	1 Feb.	,,
George Page & Mary Leigh	2 Apr.	1738
Benjamin Bartholomew & Elizabith Thomas	2 Apr.	,,
George Watson & Mary Hitchins	4 Apr.	,,
John Mayo & Nancy Evans	6 Apr.	,,
Joseph Willington & Mary Saunders ..	9 Apr.	,,
Roger Edwards & Betty Williams	11 May	,,

Thomas Gethin & Elizabeth Ady	5 June	1738
William Creed & Elizabeth Ball	29 Aug.	„
James Creed & Jane Warren	18 Dec.	„
John Crossman & Ann Trotman	3 Jan.	„
William Paynes & Ann Price	25 Feb.	„
Nathaniel Deane & Mary Williams ..	28 Feb.	„
John Esmead & Esther Leech	3 Mar.	„
William Mallard & Rachel Power	22 Mar.	„
Thomas Burnell & Ann Thomas	22 Apr.	1739
Samuel Bendall & Susanna Tanner ..	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Knight & Penelope Brice	24 Apr.	„
John Wall & Martha Pierce	22 May	„
Thomas James & Mary Hulens	7 June	„
William Onion & Ann George	14 Oct.	„
Edward Rowland & Martha Jenkins ..	13 Nov.	„
John Sage & Sarah Stratton	17 Mar.	„
John Capy & Mary Stevens	22 Apr.	1740
Aaron Murford & Betty White	4 May	„
Samuel Werret & Catherine Tovey ..	19 May	„
Abraham Bevan & Ann Willis	22 May	„
Thomas Hammerton & Ann Mansell ..	4 Dec.	„
James Simms & Ann Beal	8 Jan.	„
William Hughes & Hannah Stringer ..	12 Jan.	„
William Rosser & Elizabeth Hayward ..	2 Feb.	„
James Smith & Elizabeth Grevile	18 Mar.	„
Thomas Morgan & Mary Griffis	30 Mar.	1741
Thomas Mansell & Mary Evans	30 Mar.	„
Edward Edmonds & Elizabeth Smith ..	30 Mar.	„
Edward Williams & Jane Williams ..	14 Apr.	„
John Bright & Katherine Philips	27 Aug.	„
Abraham Fishpool & Anna Baily	24 Sept.	„
Joseph Gregory & Susannah Toomey ..	3 Dec.	„
James Hone & Mary Kingsbury	27 Dec.	„
Edmund Willis & Hannah Roper	14 Jan.	„
William Mandley & Margaret Jones ..	29 Jan.	„
Charles Adlam & Mary Wasborow ..	23 Feb.	„
William Williams & Dorothy Devereux ..	2 Mar.	„
John Keesbrook & Deborah Chany ..	2 May	1742
John Creed & Joan Bracy	31 May	„
Richard Jenkins & Elizabeth Waters ..	19 July	„

John Moreton & Esther Tanner	23 July	1742
John Boyt & Elizabeth Stone	1 Aug.	„
George Bateman & Sarah Potter	9 Aug.	„
William Tipler & Sarah Joyner	11 Nov.	„
Thomas Dully & Leah White	23 Nov.	„
John Beeson & Mary Hopkins	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Hancock & Susannah Evans ..	9 Jan.	„
William Harris & Susannah Benny ..	15 Mar.	„
John Thomas & Ann Musgrove	6 Apr.	1743
Thomas Pritchard & Mary Williams ..	14 Apr.	„
Thomas Slone [?Slond] & Mary Rowland ..	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Bolton & Mary White	25 Apr.	„
John Harris & Sarah Jenkins	23 May	„
John Swearinger & Frances Ward	2 June	„
John Richards & Jane Humphries	13 June	„
John Davis & Mary Evans	10 July	„
Thomas Watkins & Ann Jenkins	26 Oct.	„
James Knight & Elizabeth Jones	29 Nov.	„
John Smith & Ann Stone	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Benny & Susannah Wallis ..	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Mills	6 May	1744
Edward Phillips & Grace Parker	14 May	„
Joseph Dutton & Elizabeth Pitcher ..	27 May	„
Edward Calaway & Hannah Jones	28 May	„
Thomas Major & Rachel Ayler	19 June	„
Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Waterman ..	28 June	„
Stephen Matthews & Grace White	1 July	„
William Martin & Martha Edmonds ..	15 July	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas ..	12 Aug.	„
John Holmes & Sarah Jones	30 Aug.	„
John Francomb & Burnet [———]	20 Nov.	„
Samuel Bevin & Susannah Adlam	6 Dec.	„
John Curtis & Elizabeth Adams	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Scriven & Catherine Chambers ..	23 Feb.	„
William Ycelet & Mary Hellier	25 Feb.	„
Richard Rogers & Elenezar Whitchurch ..	27 Feb.	„
William Cottrell & Mary Teast	7 Mar.	„
Thomas Harris & Mary Bullock	28 Apr.	1745
George Hewett & Mary Hollister	1 May	„
Robert Hicks & Ann Pullen	2 June	„

John Hayle & Jane Woodward	14 June	1745
Arthur Scriven & Mary Harford	30 June	„
James Rogers & Mary Champneys ..	13 Aug.	„
Edward Snell & Ann Williams	21 Oct.	„
William Gandy & Susannah Annely ..	5 Nov.	„
John Werret & Ann Green	10 Dec.	„
Abraham Watson & Martha Jordan ..	16 Dec.	„
William Langly & Ann Thomas	5 Jan.	„
William Whitchurch & Ann Gethin ..	24 Mar.	„
John Orchard & Elizabeth Wade	6 Apr.	1746
Moses Knight & Mary Roberts	29 Apr.	„
John Taylor & Elizabeth Methuen	15 May	„
Thomas Gastriel & Eleanor Hearn	18 May	„
James Lloyd & Esther Rudder	19 May	„
Abraham Wayne & Betty Keinton	13 June	„
Edward Hoar & Sarah Beal	22 June	„
Daniel Delprat & Sarah Herbert	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Boulton & Susannah Saunders ..	22 Sept.	„
Cornelius Taylor & Jane Cock	9 Oct.	„
Joshua Gunning & Ann Okly	25 Nov.	„
Maurice Charles & Betty Ailworth	12 Feb.	„
William Chambers & Esther Jones ..	2 Mar.	„
Abraham Bevan & Mary Baily	20 Apr.	1747
Samuel Cambridge & Ann West	23 Apr.	„
George Fry & Jane Whittington	6 May	„
Daniel Powell & Joanna Wheeler	9 June	„
Henry Jones & Sarah Willis	21 June	„
James Robins & Ann Hall	28 Dec.	„
Jonathan Neat & Sarah Day	1 Jan.	„
George Ralph & Sarah Knight	1 Jan.	„
James Smith & Mary Jones	9 Jan.	„
John Williams & Letitia Langharn ..	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Prosser & Margaret Thomas ..	11 Apr.	1748
John Williams & Mary Lewis	15 Apr.	„
John Evans & Hannah Butt	17 Apr.	„
Gilbert Ford & Mary Caillard, *otherwise* Augier	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Prosser	25 Apr.	„
Arthur Scriven & Rachel Reece	26 Jan.	„
William Fowles & Jane Fisher	27 Mar.	1749
John Wade & Elizabeth Child	28 Mar.	„

Edward Boulton & Elizabeth Williams ..	30 Mar.	1749
George Hearn & Mary Latch	30 Mar.	,,
Richard Creed & Ann King	30 Mar.	,,
John Evans & Susannah Cook	4 Apr.	,,
Isaac Ann & Sarah Musgrove	7 Apr.	,,
John Evans & Elizabeth King	30 July	,,
John Farr & Elizabeth Powell	13 July	,,
John Thomas & Betty Crocker . ..	23 Feb.	,,
James Wade & Sarah Rowles	13 Mar.	,,
John Lewis & Ann Bowyer	30 Mar.	1750
James Williams & Ann Simmons	16 Apr.	,,
John Gough & Martha Howell	27 May	,,
James Small & Catherine Harris	16 June	,,
John Watkins & Mary Nicholls	19 June	,,
Henry Hugh & Mary Knight	5 Aug.	,,
William Engledue & Ann Twitt	16 Aug.	,,
William Small & Hannah Hitchins ..	26 Aug.	,,
Daniel Powell & Elizabeth Organ	26 Aug.	,,
Henry Prince & Elizabeth Williams ..	20 Sept.	,,
Robert Whitchurch & Elizabeth Hurn ..	4 Oct.	,,
John Perks & Sarah Dighton	22 Oct.	,,
Josiah Jones & Sarah Winstone	10 Jan.	,,
John Holmes & Esther Bevan	9 Apr.	1751
John Crocker & Elizabeth Oliff	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Morgan & Mary Mansell	7 May	,,
John Sheat & Julian Hipsley	25 June	,,
William Stone & Arabella Herrietta Pope ..	30 June	,,
Gideon Watkins & Hannah Burford ..	14 July	,,
Thomas Stringer & Martha Cambridge ..	20 Aug.	,,
John Johnson & Elizabeth Thomas ..	1 Sept.	,,
William Blackmore & Ann Davis	2 Oct.	,,
William Philips & Ann Williams	30 Mar.	1752
Joseph Tedder & Ann Jones	23 Apr.	,,
William Price & Elizabeth Jayne	3 May	,,
Samuel Smith & Ann Tipler	20 Aug.	,,
William Beal & Elizabeth Cullimere ..	19 Sept.	,,
Richard Cappleman & Susanna Kelly ..	17 Oct.	,,
John Collins & Joan Lewis	12 Nov.	,,
Edward Maddocks & Elizabeth Brown ..	7 Dec.	,,
Arthur Parker & Esther Edwards	1 Jan.	1753

James Cawthorn & Martha Leech	7 Jan.	1753
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Hosken ..	21 Jan.	„
William White & Mary Sweeting	19 Feb.	„
Daniel Edwards & Joan Road [Noad] ..	15 Apr.	„
Jeremiah Cole & Elizabeth Lowlis	6 May	„
John Lorain & Mary Jordan	17 May	„
Thomas Hayes & Mary Mills	22 May	„
George Francombe & Elizabeth Jordan ..	14 June	„
Joseph Grindon & Margaret Lloyd ..	16 Sept.	„
John Blackway & Hannah Sims	30 Oct.	„
Charles Howell & Sybil Williams	23 Nov.	„
William Pearce & Ann Jayne	10 Jan.	1754
Richard Pearce & Susannah Wheeler ..	10 Jan.	„
William Symms & Eleanor Shepperd ..	17 Jan.	„
James Bolton & Susannah Hall	24 Feb.	„
Arthua Cole & Elizabeth Griffis	25 Feb.	„
Isaac Phelps & Mary Skuse .. .	18 Mar.	„
Thomas Orchard & Rebecca Hitchens ..	20 Mar.	„

VOLUME VIII.

William Player, yeoman, & Elizabeth Orchard, *lic.*	*4 May	1754
Thomas Scriven & Rachel Hitchins, *lic.* ..	7 May	1754
Edward Witherley, p. Almondsbury, & Sarah Tovey	16 May	„
John Stratton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Binny, *lic.*	2 June	„
John Brewer, labourer, & Betty Hicks ..	22 June	„
James Price, labourer, & Sarah Organ ..	14 July	„
William Dawes, labourer, & Cicely Gillard ..	12 Aug.	„
Richard Pearce, carpenter, & Ann Bull ..	19 Sept.	„
John Machin, p. Olveston, labourer, & Sarah Webb	3 Oct.	„
Richard George, p. St. Nicholas, Bristol, victualler, & Martha Abram, *lic.* ..	16 Dec.	„
James Dyer, labourer, & Mary Nelms ..	26 Dec.	„
William Edwards, p. Whitchurch, Somerset, yeoman, & Hannah Pope, *lic.* ..	11 Jan.	1755

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Henbury, and bachelor and spinster respectively.

Henry Strong, yeoman, p. H., & Hannah Wood, w., of Wraxall, Somerset, *lic.* ..	13 Mar.	1755
Robert Baker, butcher, & Sarah Orchard ..	6 Apr.	,,
Michael Cadell, yeoman, & Amy Parker, w.	17 May	,,
Henry Jones, of H., yeoman, & Sarah Taylor, p. Almondsbury, *lic.*	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Wilkins, labourer, & Mary Brown, w.	5 Aug.	,,
William Stevens, labourer, & Mary Hammonds	20 Aug.	,,
George Hipsly, p. Rowborough, Somerset, & Grace Latch, *lic.*	20 Aug.	,,
Charles Hawkins, labourer, & Hannah Thomas, w.	8 Sept.	,,
George Morgan, p. St. Georges, Somerset, mariner, & Christian Long	2 Oct.	,,
James Robins, mason, & Virtue Watkins ..	14 Oct.	,,
John Williams, labourer, & Mary Thomas ..	26 Oct.	,,
John Smith, mason, & Ann Hicks, w. ..	6 Jan.	1756
Henry Taylor, cordwainer, & Mary Matthews	8 Mar.	,,
[*There is an erasure of name of month, March written over.*]		
John Matthews, gunstock maker, & Mary Francombe	15 Mar.	1756
Peter Pym, labourer, & Susannah Esmead ..	22 Mar.	,,
William Merrick, husbandman, & Martha Small	23 Mar.	,,
John Mathews, husbandman, & Mary Willis	8 Apr.	,,
William Henry, husbandman, & Mary Gardiner	4 July	,,
James Williams, husbandman, & Mary Wall	18 Oct.	,,
John Edwards, labourer, & Ann Vesey, w. ..	25 Oct.	,,
Daniel Webb, labourer, & Ann Nelmes ..	18 Dec.	,,
William Richards, boatman, & Barbara Moxly	6 Dec.	,,
[*There is an erasure with the year '56 written over.*]		
Henry Jenkins, labourer, & Elizabeth Lee ..	2 May	1757
Thomas Watkins, taylor [tailor], & Catherine Jones	1 June	,,
John Mathews, yeoman, & Betty Bracey, *lic.*	19 June	,,
John Harris, mariner, & Mary Hosken, *lic.* ..	7 July	,,
John Howborough, labourer, & Ann Smith ..	7 July	,,
Walter Williams, p. Christchurch, Bristol, victualler, & Susannah Ravenell ..	15 Oct.	,,
John Williams, labourer, & Sarah Dean, *lic.*	11 Jan.	1758

[*letter erased*] Richard Turner, p. Bridgewater, Somerset, grazier, & Elizabeth Humphries	27 Feb.	1758
John James, fisherman, & Mary Cullimore, *lic.*	27 Feb.	„
William Crooker, yeoman, & Esther Whitchurch, *lic.*	26 Mar.	„
Joseph Bullock, labourer, & Mary Jayne ..	3 Apr.	„
Edward Dyer, yeoman, & Mary Jayne, *lic.* ..	9 Apr.	„
Phillip Allen, husbandman, & Joyce Werret [*sic*, Werrett]	24 Apr.	„
John Watkins, husbandman, & Grace Tovey	14 May	„
Robert Davison, weaver, & Martha Powell, w., *lic.*	16 May	„
Thomas Barrington, p. Almondsbury, & Ellen Watkins, w., *lic.*	25 June	„
Walter Howell, labourer, & Ann Allgood ..	6 Aug.	„
William Boyman, of H., yeoman, & Esther Cole, p. Almondsbury, *lic.*	8 Sept.	„
Charles William, p. Almondsbury, cordwainer, & Esther Thomas	7 Oct.	„
Abraham Fishpool, thatcher, & Mary Small ..	2 Dec.	„
Edmund Hatch, labourer, & Sarah Bullock ..	6 Feb.	1759
William Lee, labourer, & Esther Veysy ..	20 Feb.	„
William Jayne, yeoman, & Mary Orchard ..	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Veysy, husbandman, & Elizabeth Matthews	7 May	„
Richard Matthews, p. Olveston, husbandman, & Margaret Rowland	5 June	„
John Oliff, husbandman, & Betty Crocker ..	19 June	„
Thomas Sevill, husbandman, & Ann Scriven	19 Nov.	„
Jonathan Neat, of H., yeoman, & Sarah Orchard, w., p. Olveston, *lic.* ..	1 Jan.	1760
Nicholas Heake, p. St. Phillip and Jacob, Bristol, nayler, & Ann Harris ..	8 Jan.	„
Samuel Leech, husbandman, & Mary Hooper	4 Feb.	„
John Small, labourer, & Jane White ..	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Baker, yeoman, & Mary Simmonds, *lic.*	12 Feb.	„
John Knight, labourer, & Mary Jones ..	6 Apr.	„
William Rowles, p. St. Georges Somerset, mariner, & Esther Jayne	26 May	„

John Gardiner [*spelt* Gardner *in signature*], gunsmith, & Ann Curtis .. .. 27 May 1760
Samuel Bigham, taylor, & Ann Langley, w. .. 2 June „
John Watkins, cooper, & Ann Webb, *lic.* .. 8 June „
William Paines, yeoman, & Christian Longly, *lic.* .. .. 24 July „
John Edwards, husbandman, & Mary Biggons [*she signs* Bigham] .. .. .. 1 Sept. „
John Williams, husbandman, & Elizabeth Watkins .. .. 22 Sept. „
George Neat, husbandman, & Sarah Colston, with consent of parents .. .. 12 Jan. 1761
Charles Orchard, husbandman, & Hannah Price, *lic.* .. .. 17 Feb. „
George Cole, mason, & Ann Thomas, w. .. 23 Mar. „
Phillip Price, fisherman, & Betty Charles, w. 26 Mar. „
Andrew Edwards, husbandman, & Johanna Tovey .. .. 6 Apr. „
John Holly, husbandman, & Dinah Boye .. 20 Apr. „
Richard Boulton, husbandman, & Martha Davis 23 Apr. „
Thomas Pritchard, husbandman, & Mary Thomas .. .. 19 May „
William Fowler, mason, & Hannah Withers 6 June „
Samuel Lewis, of H., butcher, & Eliza Preston, p. Westbury, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 July „
Thomas Edmonds, p. St. Phillip and St. Jacob, Bristol, accompter, & Catherine Benning, *lic.* .. .. 23 Aug. „
Robert Holley, husbandman, & Susannah Gunter, w. .. .. .. 8 Dec. „
Thomas Fisher, husbandman, & Eleanor Pritchard .. .. 14 Dec. „
Jacob Pearce, carpenter, & Elizabeth Frauckum [*she signs* Franckom] .. .. 29 Dec. „
Robert Hall, of H., gardiner, & Mary Young, of Westbury .. .. .. 31 Dec. „
William Pool, p. Almondsbury, husbandman, & Mary Price .. .. .. 27 Jan. 1762
Thomas Parsley, p. Westbury, smith, & Patience Harris, *lic.* .. .. 28 Jan. „

Edward Willis, labourer, & Ann Whitchurch 27 Apr. 1762
Ralph Baker, yeoman, & Mary Fossett [*she signs* Fawset] .. .. .. 9 May „
John Edmunds, husbandman, & Mary Humphries [*she signs* Humphris] .. .. 18 May „
John Ockford, husbandman, of H., & Mary Moreton, p. Olveston, *lic.* .. .. 22 June „
Guy Pope, labourer, & Ann Edwards, w. .. 27 June „
[*Erasure*, Thomas *above*] Gardner & Sarah Bridges, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 June „
Henry Goodman, sawyer, & Sarah Remington 9 Dec. „
John Parker, labourer, & Hannah Spear .. 23 Dec. „
James Baker, husbandman, & Mary Bullock, w. 17 Jan. 1763
Joseph Witchel, husbandman, of H., & Ann Esmead, p. Westbury .. .. 26 Mar. „
John Chester, labourer, & Bridget Thomas .. 5 Apr. „
Samuel Symms, labourer, & Susannah Havirell .. .. 5 Apr. „
Thomas Jones, husbandman, & Elizabeth Morgan .. .. 10 Apr. „
Luke Tovey, husbandman, & Mary Player .. 11 Apr. „
William Jhonson, carpenter, & Mercy Pearce, *lic.* 12 Apr. „
William Chambers, yeoman, & Priscilla Lambert, *lic.* .. .. 17 Apr. „
Thomas Witchel, husbandman, & Mary Frances 2 May „
Edward Dyer, labourer, & Cœlia Watkins .. 8 May „
John Simmons, husbandman, & Ann Chapman, *lic.* .. .. 9 May „
John Taylor, butcher, & Sarah Edmunds .. 16 May „
James Griffiths, husbandman, & Elizabeth Waite .. .. 22 May „
William Jels, husbandman, & Sarah Pugh, *lic.* 2 Aug. „
John Bailey, yeoman, & Alice Williams, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. „
Francis Walker, of Newland, Glos., & Martha Morse, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Nov. „
Joseph Wheeler & Mary Organ, *lic.* .. 19 Nov. „
Thomas Fisher & Ann Price, p. Compton Greenfield, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Dec. „
John Watkins & Ann Prosser .. .. 17 Jan. 1764
Thomas Colston & Mary Peters .. .. .. 5 Mar. „

John Orchard, of Olveston, & Edith Shepperd [*spelt* Shepherd *in signature*] ... 4 June 1764
Stephen Tovey, husbandman, & Margaret Williams .. .. 12 June „
Thomas Edward & Ann Partridge [*line struck out here—banns written over*] .. 18 June „
Thomas Webb, mason, & Elizabeth Colston 2 Aug. „
Phillip Allen & Ann Harry .. .. 4 Oct. „
William Longdon [*signs* Longden], p. Thornbury, & Rachel Lewis .. .. 13 Nov. „
John Webb, p. Olveston, husbandman, & Hannah Meredith .. .. .. 14 Feb. 1765
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Betty Oliver 25 Mar. „
John Leinham [*spelt* Lineham *in banns and signs* Lineam], labourer, & Ann Rumly [*spelt against her mark* Rumley] .. 26 Mar. „
John Dolman, clerk, & Rebecca Newman, *lic.* [*written over erasure*] .. .. 28 Mar. „
[*John Dolman signs next entry as Curate.*]
John Thomas, labourer, & Eleanor Follet .. 1 May „
John Marlin, husbandman, & Elizabeth Milsom 27 May „
James Davis, yeoman, & Mary King, *lic.* .. 3 June „
Thomas Morgan, husbandman, & Elizabeth Murford, w. .. .. .. 4 Aug. „
Roger Harris, husbandman, & Sara Thayer 6 Aug. „
William Merrick, husbandman, & Susannah Charles .. .. 14 Aug. „
William Spencer, p. St. Mary, Radcliffe, Bristol, & Mary Hopkins, *lic.* .. .. 22 Aug. „
Morgan Cheshire, husbandman, & Betty Smith [one word struck out] .. .. 21 Oct. „
Edward Price, fisherman, & Joyce Charles, under age but having the consent of her mother and only parent .. .. — — —
Thomas Jayne, blacksmith, & Mary Richards, under age but having the consent of parents .. .. 15 Dec. „
Edward Bolton, husbandman, & Ann Morgan, *lic.* .. .. 6 Apr. 1766
John Yeeles, yeoman, & Jane Davis, *lic.* .. 13 Apr. „

John Evans, labourer, & Sarah Saneger [Janegar] .. .. 27 Apr. 1766
John Sage, yeoman, p. Almondsbury, & Ann Jayne .. .. 21 Sept. „
Richard Tompkins, labourer, & Sarah Cross 19 Oct. „
Jarret Williams, & Esther Baily, w., *lic.* .. 29 Nov. „
Jeremiah Roberts, p. Littleton-upon-Severn, yeoman, & Susanah Benson, *lic.* .. 24 Dec. „
Richard Rogers, the younger, yeoman, & Mary Milton Bartholomew, *lic.* .. .. 1 Feb. 1767
George Thomas, carpenter, & Betty Mathews, w. .. .. 8 Feb. „
Jacob Pearce, p. Filton, carpenter, & Lucy Burroughs, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Mar. „
Joseph Mitchell, labourer, & Joyce Long, *lic.* 21 Apr. „
Thomas Meredith, labourer, & Elizabeth Whitchurch .. .. .. 10 May „
William Lutimer, gardener, & Ann Cole .. 24 May „
Michael Smith, labourer, & Mary Lock .. 11 June „
George Jones, labourer, & Elizabeth Price .. 17 Nov. „
John Musgrave, yeoman, & Betty Evans, p. Westbury, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Dec. „
William Martin, carpenter, & Rebecca Orchard, w. .. .. 15 Feb. 1768
Joseph Sevill, labourer, & Ann King .. 3 Mar. „
James Sheppard, labourer, & Mary Hall .. 31 Mar. „
John Eyres, writing master [*erasure*], & Quivinia Kennedy, w. .. .. 3 Apr. „
Edward Dean, husbandman, & Susannah Davis, w. .. .. 4 Apr. „
Thomas Bickerton, labourer, & Susannah Tutton [Tutter *in banns and* Pullen *by her mark*] .. .. 4 Apr. „
John Heming, labourer, & Mary Tingle .. 4 Apr. „
Richard Wait, labourer, & Hannah Hopkins 10 Apr. „
John Simmons, yeoman, & Hannah Orchard, w., *lic.* .. .. 28 June „
Richard Turner, husbandman, & Sarah Hillman .. .. 8 Sept. „
Richard Rogers, yeoman, & Jane Charles, *lic.* 19 Sept. „

William Matthews, husbandman, & Sarah Davis	1 Nov.	1766
John Watkins, yeoman, & Sarah Preed, *lic.*	27 Nov.	„
William Symes, yeoman, & Sarah Stephens	31 Dec.	„
John Webb, shopkeeper, of H., & Mary Screen, p. Westbury, *lic.*	2 Feb.	1769
James Webb, p. St. James, Bristol, cordwainer, & Ann Player, of H., *lic.*	14 May	„
David Parry, husbandman, & Hannah Paynes	18 Sept.	„
Thomas Edwards, yeoman, & Hannah Boulton, *lic.*	23 Sept.	„
Robert Bolton, yeoman, & Jane Walters ..	15 Oct.	„
John Parnell, blacksmith, & Isabel Understone	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Trigg, husbandman, of H., & Phebe Hawkins, p. Westbury	12 Nov.	„
George Hurn & Mary Barton	19 Nov.	„
Henry Bevan, yeoman, & Eleanor Fisher, w.	6 Dec.	„
William Allen, yeoman, & Mary Pritchard ..	1 Jan.	1770
John Cam, p. Rangeworthy, yeoman, & Rachael Jones	12 Feb.	„
Daniel Evans, labourer, & Elizabeth Butler	26 Feb.	„
Stephen Bagg, p. St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, currier, & Ann Hollister	26 Feb.	„
John Britton [*in Banns and Signature* Thomas Britton], & Betty Dyer	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Powell, p. Almondsbury, yeoman, & Mary Simmons, w., of H.	16 Apr.	„
John Beer, yeoman, & Ann Hall	19 Apr.	„
William Jones, yeoman, & Elizabeth Understone	24 Apr.	„
David Williams, yeoman, & Elizabeth Willington	26 May	„
William Sladen, p. All Saints, Bristol, goldsmith, & Rachael Hayman	27 May	„
Thomas Morgan, labourer, & Sarah Wakefield	18 July	„
William Player, yeoman, & Mary Aldridge ..	18 Aug.	„
William Hand, yeoman, & Esther Humphries	20 Aug.	„
Henry Jenkins, yeoman, & Mary Knight ..	30 Sept.	„
Thomas Gill, p. Westbury-on-Trim, yeoman, & Betty Godderd, *lic.*	18 Oct.	„

William Paynes, yeoman, & Ann Willis ..	12 Nov.	1770
Francis Nott, yeoman, & Sarah Evans, *lic.* ..	13 Nov.	„
Thomas Baker, yeoman, & Hannah Palmer ..	8 Jan.	1771
William Fisher & Mary White, w.	28 Jan.	„
William Fowler, yeoman, & Elizabeth Brewer, w.	11 Feb.	„
John Williams, yeoman, & Hannah Hughes	2 Apr.	„
Abraham Skuse, yeoman, & Hannah Hele ..	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Dart, yeoman, & Elizabeth Neal ..	22 June	„
John Scrivin, mariner, & Elizabeth Jones ..	1 Oct.	„
William Hancock, p. Filton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Parker	24 Dec.	„
Richard Williams, yeoman, & Mary Wilcox	16 Feb.	1772
Bartholomew Davis, yeoman, & Ann Watkins	31 Mar.	„
Phillip Briant, labourer, & Ann Edwards ..	2 Apr.	„
Edmond Hatch, labourer, & Sarah Ailworth	20 Apr.	„
Robert Thomas, p. Magor, Monmouth, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baker, sp., of H., *lic.* ..	7 May	„
Thomas Green, yeoman, & Jane Hooper ..	11 May	„
William Smith, yeoman, & Ann Cullimore ..	19 Sept.	„
Thomas Scriven, labourer, & Sarah Evans ..	5 Apr.	1773
Robert Edwards, labourer, & Elizabeth Scriven	5 July	„
John Dowell, labourer, & Mary Stone, sp. ..	26 Aug.	„
Samuel Weeks, labourer, & Susannah Griffiths	14 Oct.	„
John Jones, p. Berkcley, yeoman, & Sarah Bennett	11 Nov.	„
Richard Watters, labourer, & Mary Norman	28 Dec.	„
Jeremiah Jenkins, labourer, & Margaret Morgan	31 Mar.	1774
John Davis, labourer, & Hannah Willis ..	3 Apr.	„
Joseph Bryant, yeoman, p. Winterbourne, & Esther Bevan, *lic.*, with consent of Henry Bevan, natural and lawful father of the said Esther Bevan	— —	„
William Morgan, p. St. Phillip and Jacob, Bristol, labourer, & Grace Pritchard ..	4 Apr.	„
Thomas Creed, labourer, & Mary Dyer ..	28 Apr.	„
William Thomas, yeoman, & Mary Rogers, w., *lic.*	24 May	„
John Boulton, husbandman, & Hester Phillips	27 Sept.	„

William James, yeoman, & Mary Williams, *lic.*	7 Oct.	1774
Thomas Jayne, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hillier	20 Oct.	„
James West, p. Clifton, carpenter, & Sarah Pearce	28 Nov.	„
John Bickerton, husbandman, & Martha Millard	13 Feb.	1775
Price Rowland, p. St. George, Somerset, pilot, & Mary Jayne	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Morgan, husbandman, & Mary Watkins	27 Mar.	„
George Basson, p. St. George, Somerset, victualler, & Hannah Ockford, *lic.* ..	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Smith, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bolton, *lic.*	27 Apr.	„
Francis Abbott, p. Westbury-upon-Trym, carpenter, & Sarah Thomas, *lic.* ..	8 May	„
John Thomas, of H., yeoman, & Betty Abbott, p. Westbury-upon-Trym, *lic.* ..	11 May	„
Nicholas Beechgood, husbandman, & Betty Trotman	3 June	„
John Jacobs, esq., p. St. Stephens, Bristol, & Mary Bradburn, w., *lic.*	14 Sept.	„
William Watkins, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Mary Bevan, of H., w., *lic.*	14 Sept.	„
John Dyer, carpenter, & Elizabeth Ockford	19 Oct.	„
Gamage Andrews, p. St. Georges, Somerset, yeoman, & Hester Jayne, *lic.*, with consent of parents	6 Nov.	„
Robert Hicks, blacksmith, & Sarah Sage ..	7 Nov.	„
Daniel Griffiths, husbandman, & Hester Watkins	13 Nov.	„
John Trotman, husbandman, & Hester Small	21 Jan.	1776
William Davis, perukemaker, & Susannah Holley, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
William Bennett, the younger, of H., esq., & Mary Collins, p. Thornbury, *lic.*, with consent of Hester Collins, w. ..	5 Mar.	„
Samuel Webb, p. Avenius, Gloucestershire, esq., & Mary Bradburn, *lic.*	18 Apr.	„
Robert Hillier, husbandman, & Mary Thomas	21 Apr.	„

George Cavill, thatcher, & Betty Scriven, w.	1 May	1776
John Dyer, yeoman, & Sarah Morgan ..	9 May	„
William Britton, yeoman, & Alice Baker, *lic.*	20 May	„
James Weeks, husbandman, & Sarah Wilcox	29 May	„
Benjamin Tyler, yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans	29 July	„
John Gill, husbandman, & Jane Prosser ..	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Lewis, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bennett	30 Sept.	„
John Jaynes, husbandman, & Hannah King	5 Nov.	„
James Williams, husbandman, & Ann Wilkins	7 Nov.	„
James Williams, husbandman, & Alice Baily, w.	8 Dec.	„
Nicholas Guard, husbandman, & Ann Tasker, w.	9 Jan.	1777
Joseph Southwood, husbandman, & Mary Hatch	6 Feb.	„
John Hewett, yeoman, & Susannah Pritchard, *lic.*	13 Feb.	„
Joseph Chaplin, husbandman, & Betty White	27 Mar.	„
Joseph Crocker, mason, & Hannah Francomb	31 Mar.	„
Joseph Lee, husbandman, & Mary Dutton ..	20 Apr.	„
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Mary Phillips	30 Apr.	„
William Young, husbandman, & Elizabeth Esemand	22 May	„
Jonathan Neat, yeoman, & Sarah Harris, w., *lic.*	22 May	„
Benjamin Fisher, yeoman, & Elizabeth Jayne, w.	5 June	„
Joseph Sevrier, yeoman, of H., & Ann Edgell, p. Chew Magna, Somerset, *lic.* ..	14 June	„
Arthur Turk, husbandman, & Ann Gill ..	9 Oct.	„
William Tanner, yeoman, & Mary Parker ..	16 Oct.	„
Jacob Stole, husbandman, & Judeth Wilcox	20 Nov.	„
William Moreton, yeoman, & Mary Baker, w., *lic.*	12 Apr.	1778
Edward Boswell, yeoman, & Sarah Knight, *lic.*	13 Apr.	„
George Pearce, carpenter, & Ruth Hall, w. ..	14 June	„
John Beer, husbandman, & Jane Thomas ..	1 July	„
Edward Lawrence, p. St. Michaels, Bristol, mariner, & Rachel Kindrick, *lic.* ..	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Wade, carpenter, & Betty Savage, w., *lic.*	14 Oct.	„

William Davis, perukemaker, & Mary Bennett, *lic.* .. .. 19 Oct. 1778
William Hill, husbandman, & Hannah Johnson, *lic.* .. .. 10 Nov. „
John Stratton, p. St. John Baptist, Bristol, butcher, & Ann Jayne, *lic.*, with consent of her father Wm. Jayne .. .. 18 Jan. 1779
John Pearce, yeoman, & Sarah Jordon, *lic.* .. 22 Mar. „
Samuel Toleman, p. Puriton, Somerset, cooper, & Ann Franklin, *lic.* .. .. 18 Apr. „
John Blake, mason, & Sarah Morgan .. 24 May „
James Miller, husbandman, & Ann Hillier .. 8 July „
Richard Creed & Mary Hayden .. .. 19 Aug. „
John Machin, yeoman, & Mary Trigg .. 26 Aug. „
John Frankam, of H. [yeoman *over erasure*], & Betty Pearce, p. St. James, Bristol, *lic.* 30 Sept. „
James Robbins, husbandman, & Sarah Price, w. 26 Oct. „
Thomas Williams, husbandman, & Esther Perriman, w. .. .. .. 22 Nov. „
John Paynes, labourer, & Lucy Single .. 26 Dec. „
Thomas Pope, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hester Jones .. .. 10 Feb. 1780
Isaac Cullimore, labourer, & Sarah Lewis .. 28 Mar, „
Joseph Lewis, labourer, & Hester Machin .. 28 Mar. „
Henry Jones, of H., yeoman, & Lucy Crooker, p. Westbury-on-Trym, *lic.* .. .. 9 Apr. „
John Russel, of Westbury-on-Trym, husbandman, & Hester Parker .. .. 17 Apr. „
John Winstone, yeoman, & Hannah Bolton, *lic.* 2 July „
John Dawes, smith, & Hester Sutton, *lic.* .. 17 Aug. „
Elias Powel, carpenter, & Ann Jenkins .. 21 Aug. „
Charles Williams, yeoman, & Mary Gillam, *lic.* 7 Sept. „
Charles Sawyer, p. St. James, Bristol, & Ann Jones, *lic.* .. .. 1 Oct. „
William Rosewell, p. Almondsbury, shoemaker, & Mary Hockey .. .. 23 Oct. „
John Edwards, labourer, & Elizabeth Waters 21 Jan. 1781
John Hall, yeoman, & Sarah Creed, *lic.* .. 18 Feb. „
James Pain, yeoman, & Hester Gardner, *lic.* 3 Apr. „
William Webb, farmer, & Mary Hall .. 21 May „

James Britton, farmer, & Joyce Price .. 28 June 1781
Philip Prosser [*signs* Phillip], labourer, & Elizabeth West .. .. .. 8 July „
Thomas Prosser, labourer, & Ann Neal, *lic.* 2 Oct. „
Samuel Parry, labourer, & Hester Stratton .. 17 Dec. „
John Hosey, cordwainer, & Susan Collins .. 25 Dec. „
Jonah Burgess, labourer, & Sarah Barker .. 11 Feb. 1782
Thomas Price, labourer, & Ann Eustance .. 11 Mar. „
William Jenkins, husbandman, & Elizabeth Powell .. .. 26 Mar. „
John Winstone, husbandman, & Jane Dyer 31 Mar. „
William Burge, husbandman, & Mary Lee .. 21 Apr. „
William Prosser, husbandman, & Mary Halbord .. .. 13 May „
Joseph Levit, labourer, & Elizabeth Wine .. 3 Sept. „
Richard Toleman, p. Pawlett, Somerset, yeoman, & Betty Frinklin [*signs* Franklin], *lic.* .. .. 19 Sept. „
William Hughes, mariner, of H., & Ann Sawyer, p. St. James, Bristol, *lic.* .. 6 Oct. „
Thomas Prowse, yeoman, & Mary Berrington 29 Oct. „
James Cothern [*signs* Carthorn], yeoman, & Susannah Edwards .. .. 10 Nov. „
James Baker, labourer, & Sarah Boulton .. 27 Mar. „
Robert Hopton, labourer, & Elizabeth Phellps [*signs* Phelps] .. .. .. 6 Apr. „
George Franklin, gent., & Mary Partridge .. 29 Apr. „
John Champion, labourer, & Ann Boulton .. 29 May „
John Morgan, mason, & Mary Croome .. 8 July „
Isaac Burgess, p. St. Georges, & Mary Tyler, *lic.* 14 July „
David Shepson, labourer, & Hannah Gastrel 19 Aug. „
Thomas Stone, yeoman, & Sarah Joiner, w., *lic.* 24 Aug. „
[*Here is a blank form, blotted.*]
Thomas Pentry, of H., yeoman, & Esther Hignell, p. Elberton, w., *lic.* .. .. 19 Oct. „
William Lee, mason, & Sarah Small .. 6 Nov. „
John Miller, w., & Elizabeth Mestral, *lic.* .. 15 Nov. „
William Cambridge, labourer, & Margaret Thomas .. .. 18 Dec. „
Joseph Lewis, labourer, & Elizabeth White .. 24 Dec. „

Benjamin Hignell, yeoman, & Ann Moss, w., *lic.* 27 Jan. 1784

[*The following, written on paper embossed with a 2d. stamp, has been stuck on the vellum leaf over printed form.*]

Robert Hicks, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Charles, *lic.* .. .. 20 June 1784

[*Foot note on Vellum margin:*—"N.B., when the above Robert Hicks & Elizabeth Charles were married, the Register being inaccessible to, it was entered on a stamp and afterwards pasted on as above, by (sgd.) William Truman, clerk."

John Thomas, labourer, & Ann Dudley .. 5 July 1784
William Turtle, labourer, & Lucy Harris .. 25 July „
Joseph Hancock [———], & Mary Hay .. 25 Nov. „
Isaac Pearce, of H., yeoman, & Elizabeth Sayer, p. Westbury-on-Trim .. 16 Dec. „
Robert Cains, yeoman, & Coelia Daws .. 10 Jan. 1785
Thomas Gardiner, husbandman, & Ann Morgan .. .. 13 Jan. „
John Gunter, p. Stoke Gifford, [———], & Hester Jayne, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Mar. „
William Smith, labourer, & Susanna Baily .. 2 Apr. „
John Williams, husbandman, & Mary Tasker 2 May „
Robert Weeks, p. Long Ashton, Somerset, yeoman, & Hannah Franklyn [*signs* Franklin] .. .. 2 June „
George Cavill & Lydia Ford .. .. 16 June „
William Floyd, labourer, & Ann Turk, w. .. 14 Aug. „
William Parslow, p. Berkeley, Glos., groom, & Eunice Collins, *lic.* .. .. 5 Jan. 1786
David Williams, of H., yeoman, & Elizabeth Griffiths, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, *lic.* 9 Jan. „
Thomas Williams, p. Redwick, Mon., yeoman, & Sarah Morgan, *lic.* .. .. 25 Jan. „
Richard Webb, yeoman, & Sarah Howell, *lic.* 9 Feb. „
William Hewitt [*signs* Hewett], p. Olveston, yeoman, & Sarah Baker, *lic.* .. 14 May „
Joseph Franklin, yeoman, & Rachel Winter, *lic.* .. .. 12 July „
William Collard, yeoman, & Rachel Baker, *lic.* 1 Aug. „
John Haynes, yeoman, & Mary Davis .. 10 Aug. „

William Baker, p. St. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, & Rebecca Whitchurch [*note in margin*] "This marriage was invalidated by the said William Baker having a wife at that time living T. C." [*Initials of* Thomas Clarke, curate] .. .. 1 Oct. 1786
William Mathews, yeoman, & Jane Pritchard 10 Dec. „
Richard Trotman, husbandman, & Hannah Small .. .. 9 Apr. 1787
Francis Bird, husbandman, & Mary Fisher .. 1 Apr. „

[*The following Banns appear above a blank form.*]

"Between John Bellamy of this parish and Ann Williams Anderson of the Parish of Westbury-upon-Trim were published 11th, 18th, and 25th March 1787, by Thomas Clarke."

Jacob Child & Emma Williams .. .. 16 May 1787
John Hancock & Grace Creek .. .. 4 June „
John Baker & Emma Smart .. .. 3 July „
William Pardo, w., & Hannah Dyer, w. .. 29 July „
Thomas Witchell, w., & Rebecca Richards, w. 19 Aug. „
Daniel Leonard, p. Clifton, gentleman, & Elizabeth Hayne, *lic.* .. .. 11 Oct. „
John Stephens, blacksmith, & Mary James .. 26 Nov. „
Mr. Charles Cooke, gentleman, & Rebecca Dolman, w. .. .. .. 15 Jan. 1788
William Davis, w., of H., & Honor Edwards, p. Long Ashton, Somerset, w., *lic.* .. 24 Feb. „
Thomas Scriven, husbandman, & Elizabeth Crocket .. .. 27 Mar. „

[*Occupation, etc., omitted in many of the following.*]

James Hall & Susan Scriven .. .. 1 Apr. 1788
William Sevill & Celia Cane .. .. 16 Apr. „
William Long & Mary Mitchell .. .. 5 May „
Thomas Webb & Mary Cole .. .. 16 May „
Edward Witherly & Mary Scriven .. 19 Aug. „
Thomas Adams & Joan Ingram .. .. 16 Sept. „
Thomas Pentry, w., of H., & Elizabeth Good, p. St. James, Bristol, w., *lic.* .. 19 Oct. „
John Dawes, w., & Elizabeth Jaques .. 26 Oct. „
Lloyd [*signs* Loyd], Daubeny, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, gent., & Hannah Lee, *lic.* .. 23 Feb. 1789

Robert Day & Ann Baker .. .. 25 Mar. 1789
John Russel & Rachæl Charles .. .. 12 Apr. „
John Elworthy & Elizabeth Hopkins .. 14 Apr. „
Isaac Tyler & Sarah Jayne .. .. 3 May „
Nicholas Jenkins & Mary Bramson .. 31 May „
John Comely & Elizabeth Knight .. .. 4 June „
Thomas Richards, of Northwick, & Mary Hockham .. .. 27 June „
William Hilmand & Hester Lane .. .. 6 Sept. „
William Camplin, of H., & Elizabeth Justin, p. St. James, Bristol, *lic.* .. .. 24 Sept. „
Edward Webb, labourer, & Elizabeth Musgrove .. .. 16 Nov. „
Thomas Grove, p. Thornbury, Glos., yeoman, & Mary Hignell, *lic.* .. .. 7 Apr. 1790
Joseph Thomas, labourer, & Betty Richards .. 16 May „
Jonah Lewis, labourer, & Ann Williams .. 18 Oct. „
George Crossman, yeoman, & Hester Bolton, *lic.* .. .. 10 Mar. 1791
William Jayne, yeoman, & Elizabeth Griffiths, *lic.* .. .. 25 Apr. „

[*A line is struck out in entry and "licence" written above.*]

John Boulton, of H., yeoman, & Mary Crossman, p. Almondsbury, *lic.* .. .. 1 May „
William Walford, p. St. James, Bristol, gentleman, & Ann Warren, *lic.* .. .. 12 May „
Thomas Pullen, mason, & Mary Hicks .. 29 May „
William Buddell, labourer, & Mary Lee .. 24 Oct. „

[*In this entry two capital letters are erased in space provided for man's occupation. The word* "labourer" *follows them.*]

Thomas Etheridge, p. St. Michael's, Bristol, mariner, & Hannah Winter, *lic.* .. 27 Oct. „
Phillip Bryant, of H., w., & Margaret Jenkins, p. Westbury-on-Trim, w. .. .. 20 Nov. „
William Charles Waterman, of H., & Jane Williams, p. Bedminster, w., *lic.* .. 7 Feb. 1792
William Justin, carpenter, & Esther Bolton, w. 23 Feb. „
John Cottol & Francis Pearce .. .. 29 Feb. „
Joseph Phillips, labourer, & Sarah Philpott .. 9 Apr. „
James Bale, labourer, & Sarah Hancock .. 9 Apr. „

Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Edwards ..	28 May	1792
Isaac Huland, labourer, & Ann Curtoys ..	20 Dec.	,,
Timothy Dorin & Betty Williams	1 Apr.	1793
Thomas Spencer & Mary Parsons	1 Apr.	,,
Robert Sheddon [*signs* Shedden], p. St. James, Bristol, & Elizabeth Watts, *lic.* ..	3 Apr.	,,
William Scriven, labourer, & Mary Butler ..	21 Apr.	,,
John Thomas, labourer, & Mary Bryant ..	19 May	,,
George Butler, yeoman, & Grace Watkins, *lic.*	27 May	,,
John Skinner, w., & Ann Trigg	11 June	,,
Edward Herbert, p. Bedminister, Somerset, wool stapler, & Betty Smithfield, *lic.*	27 June	,,
Thomas Fisher, w., & Ann Baily	20 Aug.	,,
Samuel Woodham, labourer, & Ann Powles	15 Sept.	,,
Samuel Orchard, labourer, & Jane Gill, w. ..	13 Oct.	,,
Edward Meredith, labourer, & Elizabeth Wait	13 Oct.	,,
James Clemings, labourer, & Margaret Margin	14 Nov.	,,
Joseph Gazard, labourer, & Ann Woodward	14 Jan.	1794
William Cavil, w., & Ann Lewis, w. ..	3 Feb.	,,
William Steers, yeoman, & Mary Jones, *lic.* ..	11 Feb.	,,
John Winter, of H., yeoman, & Grace Smith, p. Olveston, *lic.*	22 Mar.	,,
Robert Bolton, labourer, & Susanna Sims ..	30 Mar.	,,
John Breece, labourer, & Susanna Probert ..	26 Apr.	,,
Luke Dyer, labourer, & Hester Hurne ..	28 Apr.	,,
Ralph Baker, the younger, yeoman, & Elizabeth Sims, *lic.*	3 July	,,
Thomas Jones, labourer, & Sarah Gastrell ..	10 Aug.	,,
James Small, labourer, & Mary James ..	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hall & Hannah Price	8 Dec.	,,
John Lee, labourer, & Hannah Parker ..	25 Dec.	,,
William Nowell, labourer, & Rachel Morgan	13 Apr.	1795
William Hodges, labourer, & Mary Webb ..	24 May	,,
Abraham Bolton, p. Filton, labourer, & Mary Croom	19 July	,,
William [*written over erasure*] Master, labourer, & Elizabeth Edwards	10 Apr.	1796
John Pullen, labourer, & Rachel Holder ..	6 May	,,
Samuel Rosser, blacksmith, & Eliz. Rodway	13 May	,,

James Franks, inn holder, & Elizabeth Cook 21 June 1796
James Buze, labourer, & Francis Fowler .. 10 Oct. „
John Jayne, farmer, & Sarah Jane, *lic.* .. 14 Nov. „
Luke Williams, yeoman, & Catherine Griffiths 17 Apr. 1797
Thomas Bendall & Jane Wilcox .. .. 21 May „
Thomas Lewis & Sarah Niblet .. .. 17 Aug. „
Francis Jonas & Hannah Richards .. 11 Sept. „
Alexander Thorn, p. Thornbury, carpenter, & Mary Taylor .. .. .. 9 Oct. „
Thomas Daniel, labourer, & Elizabeth Cox .. 15 Jan. 1798
John Reece, w., & Mary Morgan, w. .. 3 June „
John Flinn, hairdresser, & Isabella Witts, *lic.* 12 June „
David Evans & Ann Phillips .. .. 13 Aug. „
James Baker, yeoman, & Elizabeth Webb, *lic.* 27 Aug. „
Thomas Hewett, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hester Hignell, *lic.* .. .. 12 May 1799
Joseph Williams, p. Olveston, yeoman, & Hannah Hignell, *lic.* .. .. 12 May „
Nathan Rodway & Jane Jones, w. .. .. 10 Sept. „
William Pearce, w., & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.* 23 Dec. „
[*The printed "seven" in seventeen hundred is altered to "eight" hereafter.*]
Edward Gunter, p. Stoke Gifford, yeoman, & Mary Able, *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Feb. 1800
John Beckerton, p. Elberton, Glos., husbandman, & Sarah Pearce .. .. 19 Mar. „
Charles Langley, p. Almondsbury, Glos., husbandman, & Elizabeth Meredith .. 27 Mar. „
James Williams, w., & Betty Pride, wid. .. 11 May „
Richard Hill & Margaret Hudson, w. .. 2 Sept. „
John Porter & Jane Sanders .. .. 26 Oct. „
William Charles, w., & Mary Richards, w. .. 15 Dec. „
John Edmunds & Mary Pearce, *lic.* .. 13 Feb. 1801
Thomas Crooker & Betty Crossman, *lic.* .. 29 Mar. „
William Lane & Elizabeth Hemmings .. 15 June „
Edward Dyer & Ann Dyer .. .. 28 June „
John Stoakes, w., & Sarah Wells, w. .. 29 Sept. „
Samuel Baker, p. Clifton, joiner, & Ann Morgan, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Oct. „
James Taylor, husbandman, & Ann Dowler .. 23 Nov. „

John Jones, farmer, & Mary Colston, *lic.* .. 13 Dec. 1801
John Skinner, of H., w., & Honor Hicks, p. St. George's, Som., *lic.* .. .. 14 Dec. „
James Watkins, labourer, & Mary Hughes .. 8 Feb. 1802
Thomas Pickman, husbandman, & Mary Johnes .. .. 26 June „
William Fowler, husbandman, & Mary Hand 13 Dec. „
Benjamin Dyer, yeoman, & Sarah Creed, *lic.* 6 Jan. 1803
George Alvis, yeoman, & Sarah Harris .. 13 Apr. „
Josuah Colborn, p. Frampton Cotterell, & Hannah Mills .. .. .. 18 Aug. „

[*This entry has been put in wrong spaces and printed headings are struck out.*]

William Shepherd, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hignell, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Aug. „
Thomas Story, p. Purington, Som., yeoman, & Rachel Franklyn, w., *lic.* .. .. 22 Aug. „
Charles Wheeler, waterman, & Elizabeth Hicks, *lic.* .. .. 9 Oct. „
Joanathan Briant, husbandman, & Christianna Williams .. .. 20 Oct. „
Thomas Smith, husbandman, & Sarah Cox .. 6 Dec. „
William Beard, yeoman, & Elizabeth Harris Joce, *lic.* .. .. 21 Feb. 1804
Richard Buckle, p. Clifton, Glos., gentleman, & Mary Osborne, *lic.* .. .. 2 May „
John Griffiths, yeoman, & Sarah Bwye, *lic.* .. 7 May „
Henry Powell, husbandman, & Lettice Jones 12 Aug. „
John Elsworthy, labourer, & Sarah Cook .. 14 Aug. „
Thomas Jones, labourer, & Hannah Chaplin 15 Aug. „
John Rowley, labourer, & Hannah Cambridge 15 Aug. „
Peter Brooks, p. Myrthyr Tedvil, Glam., gardener, & Sarah Cook, *lic.* .. 13 Sept. „
Peter Roberts, mariner, & Mary Gill .. 24 Sept. „
William Pines, carpenter, & Sarah Bryant, *lic.* 1 Oct. „
Thomas Cook, p. Pucklechurch, butcher, & Prudence Thomas, *lic.* .. .. 19 Nov. „
John Matthews, innholder, & Maria Richards, *lic.* .. .. 5 Jan. 1805
John Joyner, yeoman, & Mary Bickerton, *lic.* 2 Apr. „

Samuel Peter Marindin, p. Edgbaston, Warwick, & Catherine Louisa Webb .. 13 June 1805
John Wind & Mary Ann Colwell .. .. 22 July ,,
John Wiltshire, husbandman, & Temperance Hopkins .. .. 10 Sept. ,,
James Brown Cary, p. Shepton Mallett, Som., tanner, & Sophia Atkins, *lic.* .. 14 Sept. ,,
James Williams, p. St. Augustines, Bristol, master mariner, & Clarissa Eliza Smith, *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
James Pearce, yeoman, & Sarah Collins, of Aust, *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
William Lee, mason, & Francis Rees, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. ,,
Richard Withers, mariner, & Elizabeth Chapplin, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
John Boulton, husbandman, & Mary Weeks, *lic.* 11 Nov. ,,
James Morgan, mariner, & Ann Jenkins .. 8 Dec. ,,
William Francombe [*signs* Frankum], mariner, & Elizabeth Bickerton .. .. 24 Feb. 1806
Jacob Dumain, carpenter, & Sarah Hignell .. 28 Apr. ,,
Daniel Powell, mason, & Jane Thorn .. 12 Aug. ,,
William Lee, junr., mason, & Hannah Baistrick 21 Aug. ,,
Daniel Boulton, farmer, & Anna Williams, *lic.* 12 Oct. ,,
William Parfitt, mariner, & Sarah Pool .. 22 Oct. ,,
Alexander Richardson, artilleryman, & Phebe Briant .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Robert Rubber, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hughes .. .. 7 Dec. ,,
Robert Hale Blagdon Hale, p. Alderly, Glos., & Theodosia Eleanor Bourke, *lic.* .. 13 Jan. 1807
[*Erasure on second line Bridegroom signs* "R. H. Blagdon Hall" *and Bride signs* "T. E. Bourke."]
John Beven, labourer, & Mary Philips .. 19 May 1807
Charles Keeling & Elizabeth Gay .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
Nicholas Rodway, mariner, & Mary Worgan 25 Oct. ,,
Joseph Loveder, p. Westbury-on-Trim, husbandman, & Ann Evans, w., *lic.* .. 21 Mar. 1808
Benjamine Pring, p. Olveston, victualler, & Elizabeth Wilcox, *lic.* .. .. 22 Mar. ,,
Benjamin Ford, carpenter, & Jane Watkins, *lic.* 30 June ,,

John Thomas, tallow chandler, & Ann Horwood, w., *lic.*	25 Aug.	1808
Edward Robe, p. Christchurch, Bristol, master-mariner, & Mary Taylor, *lic.* ..	4 Oct.	,,
William Smith, yeoman, & Sarah Nelms, of Olveston, *lic.*	21 Jan.	1809
Richard Spear & Hannah Council	22 Jan.	,,
Abel Jayne, yeoman, & Ann Ford, *lic.* ..	25 May	,,
William Durban & Diana Rice	29 May	,,
John Tucker, yeoman, & Frances Hunt, p. Bedminster, Som., *lic.*	6 Aug.	,,
Benjamine Skuse, farmer, & Mary Ann Watkins	3 Oct.	,,
William Skinnar [*signs* Skinner] & Mary Carter	17 Oct.	,,
Joseph Hignell, grazier, of H., & Sarah Smith, p. Compton Greenfield, *lic.*	20 May	1810
Charles Baber, p. Pucklechurch, husbandman, & Hannah Crossman, *lic.*	24 May	,,
John Shepherd, yeoman, & Ann Collings [*signs* Collins]	25 June	,,
William Hawkins, gentleman, & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*	5 July	,,
Giles Beezer, labourer, & Sally Manning ..	23 July	,,
William House, labourer, & Elizabeth Lambert	8 Oct.	,,
John Wilcox, husbandman, & Mary Fisher, w., *lic.*	8 Oct.	,,
John Nicholas, labourer, & Jane Cooling ..	27 Apr.	1811
John Hales, carpenter, & Hester Cox ..	28 Mar.	,,
William Gunter, p. Iron Acton, yeoman, & Hester Gunter, *lic.*	27 June	,,
John Williams, accomptant, & Elizabeth Green	7 July	,,
William Green, accomptant, & Catherine Reilly	7 July	,,
William Vaughan, accomptant, & Sarah Webb	13 Jan.	1812
Henry Howell, mason, & Ann Dobson ..	5 Apr.	,,
William Nelmes, p. Olveston, Glos., & Ann Jones, *lic.*	11 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Bedgood, labourer, & Ann Wellen ..	23 July	,,
Edward Butcher, labourer, & Frances Meager, w.	14 Sept.	,,
Thomas Williams, labourer, & Elizabeth Darter	12 Oct.	,,
Revd. John Ward, p. Compton Greenfield, & Betty Smith, *lic.*	2 Nov.	,,

VOLUME IX.

[*The following appears on the first three paper leaves.*]

"March 22th day in the year 1687 the River of Severen did overfflow over the woalls ffrom Aust to Kingroad and ffloded the Levell as high as the geeat [gate] at Oulveston of Lutterell and above it a goodly deall but not quite to the Lige pools and it ran over again ffebruary the 13th day next ffollowing in 1688."

"The new brudg [bridge] was bilt in 1686."

"March ye 3th day 1689 at night there was a great Erth quack."

"November the 29th anno. dom. 1703 at night there happened a very blusterous storm which caused Severn to overflow the Sea walls and all the marsh from Aust to Kingroad, it flowed the same time from the Passage to Compton and all Almondsbury marshes was under water."

"This Boock boart in the 2th year off the Rain off King James the Second over England it being in the year of The Lord 1686."

"The new bruge billt in 1686."

"M D L XXX VI. This the true date of the Bruge."

MARRIAGES IN YE CHAPPELL OF NORTHWICK.

Jonathan Cutts & Mary Jones, both of Aust	13 Apr.	1702
Benjamin Poole, of ye Parish of St. Michael, Bristoll, & Mary Knight, of Aust ..	18 Jan.	1704
John Austin & Jane Powell, both of Northwick	24 May	1705
Abraham Lee, p. St. James, Bristoll, & Elizabeth Churchman, of Aust	10 June	"
Wm. Coleman, p. Almondsbury, & Ann Hollister, of Northwick	28 Apr.	1709
William Robinson, of Aust, & Elizabeth Hitchens, of Tiddenham	31 Jan.	17$\frac{09}{10}$
Thomas Lewis & Mary Saunders, both of Aust	22 Sept.	1712
John Cornther, p. Acton, & Elizabeth Dyer, of Northwick	24 Sept.	1713
John Lewis, p. Westbury-upon-Trim, & Mary Roach, Northwick	15 Feb.	1735

Marriages at Huntley,

1583 to 1837.

NOTE.—The earliest register book possessed by the Parish is inscribed "The Register Book of Huntley from the year 1679". It is in good condition, the leaves measuring 14½ in. by 6 in., and bound in parchment. It contains (a) six paper leaves not numbered, the first two pages blank, the remainder containing copies of old documents dealing with the history of the Parish Charity Lands, an account of the accidental burning of the old Registers, and extracts from them; (b) thirty-six parchment leaves, containing the registers from 1679 to 1775.

Volume II is also in good condition, bound in parchment, and measures 13¼ ins. by 8½ ins. It contains the Marriage Registers only from 1754 to 1806.

Volume III is in the statutory form, and contains the Marriage Registers from 1813 to 1836. The Marriages from 1806 to 1813 have been copied from the transcripts in the Registry.

Volume IV commences in 1837, is in statutory form, and is in use to-day.

These extracts (by permission of the Rector) have been made by and are printed under the supervision of Mr. John N. Blood, V.D., M.A., B.C.L., Churchwarden of Huntley, who has also collated them with the transcripts in the Bishop's Registry at Gloucester. Such additions as are made therefrom are here printed in italic type.

[*From the Transcripts.*]

Richard Mason, of H., &	4 *May*	1583
John Pyf & Anne Woole	4 *Sept.*	,,
William Fowle & Margaret Baylye	26 *Jan.*	,,
Lewys Presbury & Julian Younge	4 *June*	,,
Robert Bandon & Margery Wodley, of Newent	5 *Oct.*	1584
John Tier & Mary Smith	21 *Dec.*	,,
William Morgan & Ellen Wild	21 *Jan.*	,,
Thomas Fowle & Agnes Draper	24 *Apr.*	1585
John Daw & Elizabeth Rudgey	5 *May*	,,
John Green & Ellyn Leylock	5 *Jan.*	,,

VOLUME I.

William Mason, *of Linton, co. Hereford*, & Anne Daw, of H.	28 Jan.	1661
Phillip Watherne & Ursula Hawlings, *both of H.*	3 Feb.	„
Francis Davis, *of Newland*, & Elizabeth Jones, *of H.*	27 May	1662
Robert Brabant, *of Churcham*, & Eleanor Daw, of H.	13 May	„
Robert Brookbank & Jane Weyman, *lic.* ..	20 Sept.	„
Andrew Daw & Susannah Edwards ..	19 Feb.	„
William Gwinnell & Hannah Robbins ..	16 June	1663
Matthew Sam & Margaret Mills	25 June	„
D[——] Marshall & Alice Parsons	29 June	„
William Ible & Elizabeth Daw	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Packer & Mary Bond	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Boseley & Elizabeth Phillips ..	23 Feb.	„
John Boseley & Priscilla Webb	26 Feb.	1665
James Heaghe & . . . . Marshall, both of Gloucester, lic.	7 *May*	„
George Kingstone & Margaret Okey ..	3 June	1666
Garret Goades & Mary Williams	28 Oct.	„
William Keyse & Joan Cole	15 June	1667
Samuel Bodnam & Sible Meredith	6 Jan.	„
George Parsons & Mary White	— Feb.	„
David Pritchard & Mary Rudge	8 June	1668
Charles Williams & Mary Hampton ..	20 Aug.	„
John Tomkins & Maria Scudamore, both of Longhope	1 *May*	1675
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Baker	9 *Jan.*	„
Thomas Phelps & Elizabeth Wool	25 *Feb.*	„
Richard Jennings, of Hempsted, & Margaret Beard, of Harescombe, lic.	28 *May*	1679
Thomas Codrington, of Mitcheldean, pinmaker, & Joan Coswell, of H., w.	25 Nov.	1680
Edmd. Rocke, of Norton, labourer, & Jane Mashall, of Longhope, *lic.*	2 Jan.	„
Jonathan Robins & Lidia Andrews, of Blaisdon	23 Jan.	„
William Haile & Elizabeth Bower, *lic.* (ut ait)	17 Oct.	1681

Thomas Bright, of Monmouth, carrier, & Anne Bullock, of Blaisdon, w., *lic.*	8 May	1682
William Ashley, of Newent, labourer, & Mary Barrett, s.	11 Sept.	„
Thomas Williams, of Taynton, labourer, & Margaret Daunce, s.	19 Oct.	„
Richard Shaw, of Longhope, & Mary Vaugham, w.	19 Nov.	„
Robert Braban, badger, & Mary Hannis, s.	8 June	1684
James Bayse, of Westbury, farmer, & Elizabeth Ible, of H., s., *lic.*	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Roberts, gent., & Dinah Berry, s., both of Newent, *lic.*	2 Jan.	„
William Cowstance, of H., butcher, & Mary Tomkins, p. Churcham, w., *lic.* ..	26 Jan.	„
John Feifeild, b., & Anne Wood, s., *lic.* ..	11 July	1686
James Hulet & Margaret Bicks	7 Sept.	„
Thomas Walwyn & Elizabeth Perk, both of Mitcheldean	8 June	1687
William Fowle, of Huntley, & Jane Farmer, of Longhope	28 Aug.	„
Thomas Clarke & Mary Rudge, *lic.* ..	9 Apr.	1689
Henry Elliots & Jane Draper, *lic.*	6 May	„
John Silvester & Hester Broben	27 May	„
Edmund Bullock & Sarah Constance, *lic.* ..	21 June	„
Giles Paine & Joan Powell	14 Jan.	„
John Coulston & Hester Cassell	4 Dec.	1690
Thomas Philpotts & Ann Mills, *lic.*	14 Feb.	1691
James Horne & Elizabeth Dobyns . ..	1 May	1692
John Charles & Joan Teagy	16 Aug.	„
John Vaughan & Elizabeth Badcocke ..	9 Feb.	„
Charles Grevile, gent., & Mrs. Hester Brereton, *lic.*	10 Sept.	1693
William Fowle & Hannah Teagy	14 Oct.	„
Robert Bartlem & Elizabeth Davis, both of Newent	9 June	1695
Richard Clarke, of Barnsley, & Jane Dobbs, of Longhope, *lic.*	20 June	„
Joseph Holstead & Mary Young, *lic.* ..	23 June	1698
Thomas Cooper, *weaver*, & Joan Rudge ..	14 Nov.	„

Thomas Wintle, *yeoman*, & Elizabeth Bird .. 18 May 1698
Thomas Miles & Susannah Tayler .. .. 30 Apr. 1699
James Cooper & Elizabeth Drew, both of Dymock, *lic.* . .. .. 25 July „
Thomas Smith, of Newnham, & Jane Dalston, *lic.* .. .. 5 Nov. „
Thomas Bache, *yeoman*, & Elizabeth Hill, both of Dymock, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 June 1703
John Davis, *potter*, & Susannah Miles, *w.* .. 2 Nov. „
John Wood, of Dymock, & Anne Tustian, *lic.* 17 Apr. 1704
Ralph Collier & Judith Boseley .. .. 1 May „
William Jones & Mary Mayo .. .. 16 May „
William Hyett, jun^r., *labourer*, & Margaret Bullock, both of Blaisdon .. .. 7 Sept. 1705
William Haile, jun., *labourer*, & Sarah Hay .. 19 Jan. „
Edward Poyner, of Taynton, & Abigail Fowle 14 Apr. 1706
John Cooper, shoemaker, & Anne Alridge .. 27 Apr. „
William Fowle, jun., & Hester Cradocke .. 28 Apr. „
Acton Woodward, of Newent, mercer, & Prudence Morgan, *lic.* .. .. 10 Nov. 1707
Daniel Drake, of Flaxley, & Mary Nash, *lic.* .. 18 Jan. „
John Skilling & Mary Hayes were married at Oxenhall, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Sept. 1712
Mr. Thomas Bower, of Newent, & Mary Hillman, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 24 May 1713
Samuel Weaver & Mary Stradling .. .. 25 Oct. „
John Bridges & Elizabeth Chaplin, both of Churcham .. .. .. 5 Sept. 1714
James Sanford & Mary Bayse .. .. 26 Jan. „
Samuel Wintle, of Blaisdon, & Margaret Bullock, w. .. .. .. 30 June 1715
Anthony Williams & Anne Ashley .. 13 Jan. „
Robert Wintle, of Blaisdon, & Mary James, *lic.* 11 Feb. „
Charles Jones & Hannah Bird .. .. 22 Apr. 1716
Abraham Williams & Anne Hart .. .. 14 July „
Charles Hartland & Joan Rudge .. .. 30 Dec. „
Kinard Sherriffe & Mary Parsons .. .. 20 Jan. „
John Croft & Hester Littleton .. .. 28 Feb. „
Anselmn Wooles & Anne Littleton, both of Minsterworth .. .. .. 20 July 1717

Thomas Jones, of Hope Mansel, & Mary Street, of Gloucester, *lic.*	23 Feb.	1717
John Jones & Joane Daunce	15 Apr.	1718
Richard Haines & Elizabeth Strodling ..	20 Apr.	,,
Ambrose Wyman & Elizabeth Powell ..	23 Apr.	,,
Philip Lodge & Mary Cole, *lic.*	5 May	,,
Thomas Cooper, jun., & Jane Fifeild ..	17 May	,,
Robert Bodnam & Mary Young	7 Oct.	,,
James Stibbs & Elizabeth Hardwick ..	19 Oct.	,,
John Humfryes & Anne Griffet	16 Nov.	,,
Richard Greene & Anne Browne, *lic.* ..	24 Nov.	,,
Robert Fowle & Deborah Morse	2 May	1719
John Greene & Elizabeth Meeke	25 Feb.	,,
William Dobbs & Anne Bellamy, *lic.* ..	17 Apr.	1720
Samuel Hyett & Elizabeth Phelps, *lic.* ..	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Wilkins & Mary Alcot, *lic.* ..	9 Feb.	,,
Henry Merrett & Margaret Cooper, *lic.* ..	11 May	1721
Richard Grasing & Anne Littleton	4 June	,,
Joseph Crump & Margaret Hyet, both of Minsterworth	30 Mar.	1722
Philip Townsend & Elizabeth Millard ..	27 May	,,
John Hayward & Susannah Hyett	30 May	,,
Joseph James & Hester Watherne, w. ..	23 July	,,
Joseph Broban & Anne Jones, *lic.*	9 Sept.	,,
Richard Constance & Elizabeth Lodge, *lic.* ..	20 Sept.	,,
John Evans & Anne Swaine	15 Oct.	,,
William Window & Elizabeth Draper ..	4 Nov.	,,
Stephen Aldridge & Elizabeth Davis, *lic.* ..	1 Apr.	1723
Thomas Veysey, of Chippenham, & Grace Jeffery *lic.*	15 July	,,
Joseph Daunce & Mary Wintle, *lic.* ..	1 Sept.	,,
William Richardson & Sarah Acton, *lic.* ..	6 July	1724
William Wingod & Barbara Hayward, *lic.* ..	22 Nov.	,,
William Mason & Mary Broban	1 June	1725
Joseph King & Elizabeth West, *lic.* ..	[*blank*]	,,
Edward Fowle & Margaret Wingod, *lic.* ..	7 June	1726
James Hooper & Elizabeth Caswell, both of H.	29 June	1729
Richard Smith & Mary Spiller, both of Minsterworth	31 Aug.	,,

Thomas Bond, p. St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, & Anne Clarke, *lic.* .. .. 25 Sept. 1729
Richard Hook, of Weston-under-Penyard, in co. Hereford, & Sarah Loyd, w., of p. The Lea, *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Nov. „
Thomas Warne, junr., of Newent, & Susan Davis, of H. .. .. .. 30 Mar. 1730
Francis Acton, of Longhope, & Sarah Cox, of H. .. .. 30 Mar. „
John Hayward, of Westbury, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Minsterworth .. .. 29 June „
John Clarke & Mary Smith, w., of Minsterworth .. .. 19 Apr. 1731
Jonathan Barnard, of Mitcheldean, & Elizabeth Constant, s. .. .. .. 29 June „
Edward Hayward, of Mitcheldean, & Frances Constant, s. .. .. .. 29 June „
Edward Hyett, of Tibberton, & Anne Fowle, s. 18 Oct. „
James Church & Miriam Ryder, both of Minsterworth .. .. .. 3 Jan. „
Edward Billingham, of Taynton, & Mary Hampton, of H. .. .. .. 23 Apr. 1732
Joseph Restall, of Trinity p., in Gloucester, & Mary Hackett, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 June „
Robert Sellens, of Westbury, & Anne Smith, of Minsterworth, *lic.* .. .. 3 July „
John Hunt, of Churcham, & Anne Groves, of H., w. .. .. 24 Feb. 1733
William Jones & Elizabeth Pool, both of Minsterworth .. .. .. 13 Oct. 1734
Richard Draper & Jane Byherd, w., both of Newent, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Apr. 1735
John Bullock & Sarah Williams, both of Minsterworth, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Oct. „
William Motloe, of Longhope, & Mary White, w. 17 Aug. 1736
William Hutchens, b., & Phillis Ennis, s., both of Mitcheldean, *lic.* .. .. 1 Sept. 1737
John Hill, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s. .. 18 Apr. 1738
Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Link, s., both of Maisemore .. .. .. 25 June „

John Wathurn, b., & Jane Pyrton, s., both of Minsterworth, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Oct. 1738
Mr. Thomas Field, *alias* Ager, of St. Nicholas, Worcester, b., & Mrs. Jane Dalton, w., p. Twinning, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Mar. ,,
Thomas Ryder, w., & Elizabeth Littleton, both of Westbury, *lic.* .. .. 23 June 1739
Giles Merriot, b., of Westbury, & Mary Davis, s. .. .. 14 Jan. ,,
George Colwell, w., of Westbury, & Mary Daunce, of H., w., *lic.* .. .. 14 May 1740
Jonathan Charles, b., and Martha Gwinnel, w., *lic.* .. .. 16 May 1741
Thomas Snow, *tailor*, p. Sandhurst, b., & Mary Unwin, of Minsterworth, s. *lic.* 4 Oct. ,,
Phillip Hooper, b., & Anne Taylor, s., both of Minsterworth .. .. .. 4 Oct. ,,
John Bodnam, w., & Mary Fones, s., both of Minsterworth, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 May 1742
Thomas Jones, b., of Westbury, & Mary Hardwick, of H., s., *lic.* .. .. 16 May ,,
Thomas Hooper, of Churcham, b., & Anne Wintle, of Minsterworth, w., *lic.* .. 1 Aug. 1743
William Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Parry, s., *lic.* 5 Feb. ,,
Stephen Baylis, w., & Anne Thomas, s. .. 16 Sept. 1744
Thomas Reece, w., & Hannah Turner, of Longhope, s. .. .. .. 16 Sept. ,,
Phillip North, b., & Mary Griffiths, s. .. 23 Sept. ,,
William Uzwell, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Edward Winson, p. Harswood, dioc. Hereford, b., & Elizabeth Brabant, w. .. 3 Feb. ,,
Benjamin Brown, b., & Elizabeth Boughton, s. 10 June 1745
James Dobbs, b., & Maria Davis, s. .. 30 Sept. ,,
William Hill, of Newent, b., & Anne Drinkwater, s., *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Sept. 1746
Thomas Wadley, of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, b., & Elizabeth Poyderass, of Newent, s., *lic.* .. .. 30 Sept. 1747
John Hill, b., & Elizabeth Thornton, s., both of Newent, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Feb. 1748

William Hawkins, w., & Sarah Evans, s. .. 7 Feb. 1748
John Daniel, b., & Jane Watkins, s. .. 4 Mar. 1749
Anthony Motloe, of St. Nicholas, in Gloucester, & Sarah Hooper, of Bulley .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
James Niblett, b., & Sarah Tompkins, s., *lic.* 15 Mar. ,,
John Hawkins, b., & Margaret Turner, s. .. 11 Feb. 1750
John Pickthorne, b., & Elizabeth Etheridge, s. 30 June 1751
Daniel Hyett, of Tibberton, & Elizabeth Hardwick .. .. 31 Aug. 1752
Thomas Hart & Sarah Parry, both of Blaisdon .. .. 4 Feb. 1753
William Bivon & Mary Knight .. .. 16 Dec. ,,

VOLUME II.

[*The Marriages for the years* 1754-1767 *are also recorded, in short form, in Volume I. Henceforward the parties are invariably of Huntley, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.*]

James Markey, of Taynton, w., & Anne Verry 20 Aug. 1754
Joseph Sterry, of Longhope, & Elizabeth Philips .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
William *Motloe*, *w.*, of Longhope, carpenter, & Anne White, w., *lic.* .. .. 7 Dec. 1755
John Hannis, w., & Elizabeth Pimble .. 18 Dec. ,,
John Davis & Hannah Davis .. .. 24 Dec. ,,
Thomas Powell & Hannah Smith, p. Minster, in city of Hereford, *lic.* .. .. 13 Aug. 1758
Charles Gough, of Westbury, w., & Mary Wintle, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Feb. 1759
George Lippyat [*signs* Lippett] & Sarah Fowle 8 June 1760
Thomas Greenway & Elizabeth Wills, w., *lic.* 1 Nov. ,,
William Fowle, p. St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, & Nancy Hartland, *lic.* .. 22 Sept. 1761
Robert Hooper & Hannah Hill .. .. 21 July 1762
Joseph Reynolds & Hannah Morris .. 1 Aug. 1763
Robert Hayle & Mary Sanford .. .. 24 May 1764
Thomas Marshall, of Aston Ingham, co. Hereford, & Elizabeth Hooper, *lic.* .. 10 June ,,
James Bolson & Martha Daw .. .. 17 Jan. 1765
William Daw & Sarah Price .. .. 21 Jan. ,,

John Welling, of Westbury, & Elizabeth Merritt	12 May	1765
Edward Holder, of Rudford, & Mary Parker, *lic.*	5 June	„
Robert Rieves & Mary Nicholls, late servants to James Drinkwater	31 Mar.	1766
Paul Gardner, w., & Ann Alford, w. ..	30 Sept.	„
William White, of Rudford, w., & Sarah Drinkwater, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
James Hooper, w., & Jane Reeve	27 Oct.	1767
James Pickthorn, w., & Sarah Uzeel, w., *lic.* ..	2 Dec.	„
William Daw & Betty Ulett . ..	9 Mar.	1768
John Board & Sarah Niblett, w., *lic.* ..	23 June	1769
William Loveridge, of Newent, & *Susannah* Fowle, *lic.*	4 Feb.	1770
William Bolson & Mary Merritt	30 July	„
William Hyett, of Churcham, & Elizabeth Hawkins	7 Mar.	1771
William Hawkins & Eleanor Bolson, *lic.* ..	21 Apr.	„
Edward Williams, of St. Mary de Crypt, in City of Gloucester, & Anne Parker, *lic.*	14 Jan.	1772
James Mason, of Churcham, & Hannah Powel	13 Oct.	„
James Lewis & Ann Murrel	25 Nov.	„
John Jones, of Newland, & Sarah Hill, *lic.* ..	4 June	1773
Richard Williams, of Taynton, & Susannah Watkins, *lic.*	9 June	„
Richard Coopy, of Churcham, & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*	13 July	„
Thomas Hill & Ann Drinkwater, *lic.* ..	30 Sept.	„
John Hill & Ann Jones	11 Dec.	„
Thomas Herring & Hannah Reeve ..	21 Apr.	1774
Benjamin Brown & Mary Pritchard, *lic.* ..	6 June	„
Samuel Wintle, w., & Ann Hayward, *lic.* ..	16 June	„
Joseph Selby & Mary Knight	22 May	1775
James Forkes & Elizabeth Edwards ..	2 Oct.	„
James Drinkwater & Sally Holder, *lic.* ..	12 Nov.	1778
Abraham Aldridge & Ann Hill, w., *lic.* ..	25 Nov.	„
George Uzzel, of Westbury, & Mary Hulett, w., *lic.*	9 Dec.	„
Jacob Williams, of Westbury, & Martha Billingham, *lic.*	4 Feb.	1779

Thomas Drinkwater & Mary Peddy, *lic.* .. 27 May 1779
Richard Merret, of Newent, & Ann Fowle .. 31 Dec. „
John Richardson, of Newent, & Elizabeth Drinkwater, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Jan. 1780
John Williams & Hester [*Mary*] Sanford .. 6 Nov. „
Thomas Taylor & Mary Lewis .. .. 29 Dec. „
John Tomkins & Mary Hail .. .. 31 Jan. 1781
Thomas Gunter & Ann Hulett .. .. 20 Nov. „
William Synderby, w, & Mary Bivan .. 29 Apr. 1782
John Smith, w., and Mary Hail, w. .. 24 Sept. „
George Husbands, of Aston Ingham, co. Hereford, & Elizabeth Tyler, *lic.* .. .. 1 Apr. 1783
Thomas Harper, w., & Ann Hawkins, *lic.* .. 28 July 1784
Thomas Watkins, of Churcham, w., & Elizabeth Niblett, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Nov. „
Robert Cole & Ann Constant, *lic.* .. .. 16 Nov. „
Richard Constance & Hannah Hoddocks, of Churcham, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 May 1785
James Belson, w., & Elizabeth Billingham, *lic.* 24 July 1785
William Grit, of Longney, & Mary Uzzell, *lic.* 8 Jan. 1786
John Smith, w., & Ann Marshall .. .. 19 Feb. „
George Lodge, w., & Sarah Good .. .. 19 Feb. 1787
Abraham Sterry & Mary Pritchard .. 17 Dec. „
Thomas Lowe & Ann Wintle .. .. 10 Apr. 1788
John Davis & Elizabeth Sterry .. .. 28 Oct. „
Thomas Bullock & Mary Bayley .. .. 27 Jan. 1789
Richard Merrett & Mary Longford, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. „
John George & Elizabeth Marshal .. 27 Oct. „
James Young & Elizabeth Bennett, of Westbury, *lic.* .. .. 20 Jan. 1790
William Fowle & Mary Stephens, *lic.* .. 28 Jan. „
John Green & Sarah Hooper, *lic.* .. .. 11 Feb. „
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Steele .. 3 Nov. „
Samuel Murrell, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Hooper, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Mar. 1791
Josiah Tippetts, p. St. Nicholas, city of Gloucester, & Susanna Skyrm, *lic.* .. 24 June „
Thomas Barnard & Letitia Buddings, *lic.* .. 3 Mar. 1792
John Weston, of Churcham, & Eliz. Smith 3 Apr. „
Thomas Hewlett, w., & Mary Apperley, w. .. 30 Oct. „

John Grey, of Hollavington, co. Wilts, & Sarah Hawkins, *lic.* .. .. 9 Dec. 1792
William Gough & Sarah Hawkins, *lic.* .. 20 Dec. „
John Billingham & Hannah Beard, *lic.* .. 27 Jan. 1793
James Marshall & Elizabeth Gittens .. 13 Nov. „
John Constable, of Bulley, & Jane Young, *lic.* 24 Apr. 1794
John Toomy & Sarah Hawkins, *lic.* .. 10 Aug. 1795
Wm. Morgan, of Churcham, & Ann Porter, w., *lic.* 9 Aug. „
Richard Nayler, p. Holy Trinity, city of Gloucester, *surgeon*, & Frances Blunt, *lic.* 8 Dec. 1796
William Dobbs & Mary Bennett, p. the Lea, co. Hereford, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 July 1797
John Malstin, yeoman, & Mary Read, *lic.* .. 10 Sept. „
William Wilkes & Nancy Bircher .. .. 1 Jan. 1798
Richard Green & Sarah Phillips, *lic.* .. 8 Jan. „
John Hannis, w., of Longhope, & Rachel Sparrow, w. .. .. .. 24 June „
Thomas Barnett, p. Walford, co. Hereford, & Sarah Wintle, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 July „
Edmund Smart & Sarah Carpenter, of Newent 1 Oct. „
Thomas Dobbs, of Longhope, yeoman, & Sarah Lodge, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Oct. 1799
Stephen Wadley, w., & Martha Boughton, w., *lic.* 1 Nov. „
Samuel Dobbins & Phœbe Sterry .. .. 25 Nov. „
The Rev. Richard Foley, Rector of this p. of Huntley, & Hannah Morse, *lic.* .. 21 Jan. 1801
Samuel Kerton & Jane Sterry .. .. 22 Sept. „
Josiah Coleman, jun., & Sarah Richardson, *lic.* 1 Apr. 1802
Samuel Elliott, of Churcham, & Sarah Drinkwater, *lic.* .. .. 3 May „
Luke Gardener & Mary Marshall .. .. 25 May „
Thomas Elliot, of Gloucester, & Ann Drinkwater, *lic.* .. .. 3 Aug. „
William Marfell, p. Weston, co. Glouc., & Sarah Drinkwater, *lic.* .. .. 14 Feb. 1804
John Hiscock & Sarah Harding .. .. 10 Feb. 1806
James Hampton & Maria Boughton .. 31 Mar. „

[*Extracted from Transcripts in the Bishop's Registry.*]

John Stephens & Susannah Wintle .. .. 3 *Nov.* „
William Watkins & Phœbe Daw .. .. 17 *Feb.* 1807

John Wood & Sarah Fowle Stephens .. 3 *May* 1808
Samuel Bullock & Ann Williams .. .. 18 *July* „
William Bennett & Elizabeth Cossham, lic. .. 8 *Oct.* „
Benjamin Barnes & Jane Passey .. .. 14 *Oct.* „
Thomas Marshal & Sarah Smith, lic. .. 14 *Feb.* 1809
Thomas Barnett & Mary Haines .. .. 8 *Aug.* „
William Green & Elizabeth Wintle, lic. .. 12 *Sept.* „
Stephen Bickerton & Mary Belson .. .. 16 *Sept.* 1810
John Stephens & Hannah Wintle .. .. 18 *Oct.* „
John Reece & Elizabeth Clarke .. .. 22 *Jan.* 1811
John Jones & Ann Gardener, lic. .. .. 25 *Feb.* „
William Predith & Mary Gardener .. 8 *Nov.* 1812

VOLUME III.

Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Hill .. .. 14 Feb. 1813
John Huckson, p. Dymock, & Elizabeth Richardson, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 May „
William Long & Elizabeth Kear .. .. 10 Oct. „
William Stephens & Elizabeth James, *lic.* .. 14 Oct. „
Edward Poyner & Ann Drinkwater .. 1 Mar. 1814
George Hook, p. Taynton, & Lydia Jones, *lic.* 11 July „
Edmund Hayle & Rachel Williams .. 20 Sept. „
John George, w., & Sarah Wood, w. .. 10 Aug. 1815
William Clifford & Susanna Roberts .. 16 Apr. 1816
Thomas Drinkwater, w., & Mary Smith, *lic.* .. 30 Apr. 1817
Henry Baker, p. Pershore, co. and dio. Worcs., & Maria Hawkins, *lic.* .. .. 29 May „
George Preedy & Sarah Merrett .. .. 13 July „
Christopher Uzell & Margaret Eaton .. 14 Sept. „
George Wilks, p. Aston Ingham, co. and dio. Hereford, & Ann Poyner .. .. 10 Mar. 1818
William Watkins & Elizabeth Uzzell .. 4 May „
John Wait, Esq., w., p. St. James, in city of Bristol, & Elizabeth Fryer, *lic.* .. 13 June „
John Watkins, p. Mitcheldean, co. and dio. Glos., & Charlotte Bullocke, *lic.* .. 26 Nov. „
Thomas James & Jane Fryer .. .. 14 July 1819
George Beard & Elizabeth Drinkwater .. 5 Oct. „
Joseph Drinkwater, gent., & Eliz. Elliott, *lic.* 10 Nov. „
Thomas Marshall & Mary Selwyn .. .. 15 Nov. „

Thomas Harper, p. Blaisdon, co. Glos., & Nancy Gritt	3 Feb.	1820
Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Williams ..	6 June	„
Richard Chamberlayne, p. Haresfield, co. Glos., w., & Mary Wintle, w., *lic.* ..	6 June	„
Benjamin Brown & Charlotte Smith ..	4 Sept.	1823
Richard Leech, p. Norton, & Mary Uzell ..	16 Feb.	1824
Joseph Fawcett Beddy, A.B., p. Islington, co. Mxx., clerk, & Mary Anne Morse Foley, of Hundred of St. Briavels, co. Glos., *lic.*	29 Apr.	„
William Wilkes, w., & Ann Phillips ..	29 Aug.	„
John Vernon & Susanna Wilkes	18 Oct.	„
Isaac Wintle, p. Taynton, & Sarah Uzzle ..	15 Feb.	1825
Charles Hook, p. Taynton, & Susannah Hyett	6 July	1826
John Harper & Sarah Barnes, *lic.*	21 Sept.	„
Robert Hook, p. Taynton, & Elizabeth Johnson	4 Jan.	1827
Peter Slatter, p. Winchcomb, co. and dio. Glos., & Sarah Drew, *lic.*	13 Feb.	„
Samuel Dobbins & Mary Coopey	21 Mar.	„
Thomas Phillips & Mary Wilkes	28 Jan.	1828
Josiah Coleman, p. Mitcheldean, co. Glos., & Esther Elliott, *lic.*	14 Aug.	„
Thomas Bigelston, p. Preston, co. and dio. Hereford, & Elizabeth Elliott, *lic.* ..	25 July	1829
Edward Lloyd & Jane Annis	10 Nov.	„
John Ballinger, p. Bulley, co. Glos., & Mary Thomas	11 Nov.	„
Samuel Oakey, p. Tibberton, & Hannah Lloyd	12 Apr.	1830
Thomas Stocks & Charlotte Selwyn ..	23 May	„
James Bright, p. Westbury-on-Severn, co. Glos., & Harriet Sanford, *lic.* ..	7 June	„
Soloman Coleman, p. Longhope, co. Glos., & Mary Ann Drinkwater, *lic.*	20 Sept.	„
Samuel Predith & Phœbe Deane	24 Oct.	„
William Hart & Mary Cossham	25 Oct.	„
George Jones & Elizabeth Davis	21 Mar.	1831
George Reynolds, p. Newent, & Mary Ann Lloyd	17 Jan.	1832
Thomas Jordan & Charlotte Johnson ..	3 May	„

William Trigg, p. Newland, co. and dio. Glos., & Susanna Barnes, *lic.*	10 May	1832
James Green & Esther Barlow	13 May	„
James Harding & Lydia Smart, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	11 Aug.	„
Thomas Hyett & Hannah Watkins ..	26 Aug.	„
George Predith, w., & Mary Woodhouse ..	11 Nov.	„
John Preddy & Sarah Baldwin	4 Apr.	1833
Joseph Ballenger & Ann Wilkes	17 Apr.	„
John Wade Wait, of Bledisloe Cottage, p. Awre, & Susannah Sarah Williams, *lic.*	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Uzzell, w., & Sarah Taylor, w. ..	16 Sept.	„
William Tyler & Ann Stock, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	16 Sept.	„
Joseph Barnes, p. Churcham, & Maria Morgan	28 Nov.	„
Henry Hale & Hannah Voyce, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels	11 Dec.	„
James Brown, p. Taynton, & Sarah Hill ..	20 Feb.	1834
Jeremiah Parry, p. Longhope, & Elizabeth Gardner	3 Apr.	„
Robert Yemm & Elizabeth Powell, both of the Hundred of St. Briavels ..	7 Apr.	„
John Glastenbury, p. Littledean, & Jane Brooks	8 Sept.	„
James Dunn & Ann Lane	28 Apr.	1835
William Dobbs, p. Tibberton, & Charlotte Drinkwater, *lic.*	11 June	„
Charles Hampton & Charlotte Love ..	2 July	„
Charles Pidcock, p. Claines, co. and dio. Worcs., & Susannah Foley, *lic.* ..	18 Aug.	„
Hopeful Davis & Elizabeth Ennis, both of the Hundred of St. Briavols	5 Oct,	„
John Skinner, p. Westbury, & Comfort Dean	13 Apr.	1836
John Coopey & Sarah Marshall	20 June	„
Robert Morley & Hannah Bullock	10 Aug.	„
Charles Dobbins & Harriet Watkins ..	19 Sept.	1837
Thomas Lewis, w., & Susanna Charles ..	24 Oct.	„
John Parsons & Hannah Gardner	13 Nov.	„
Edwin Stock & Elizabeth Davis	24 Dec.	„

Marriages at Fairford,

1619 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I.—Bound in leather. Parchment leaves, 8¾ ins. by 7½ ins., numbered 1 to 62, the number 61 being omitted (accidentally); the leaf is *not* missing. The last seven leaves are loose. The Register contains "Christeninges, Weddinges, and Burialles" from the year 1617 to 1678. The first entry is:—"Fairford —The Register Booke of the parish of Fairford made in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred and seaventeene. Christopher Nicholson Vicar, Edward Cripps and Walter Stokes Church Wardens the same year." The Baptisms of four children of the Vicar *before* 1617 are entered together just under this heading. It is probable that on the purchase of a new Register volume the Vicar took the opportunity of entering Baptisms of members of his family altogether in one place. At the end are twelve entries, belonging to the year 1679, which are crossed out with a pen, and are re-entered at the beginning of Register Vol. II. A portion of the last leaf has been cut away, but no entry has been cut out.

Volume II.—Bound in parchment. Parchment leaves, 16¾ in. by 8in., pp. 146, 73 leaves. Pages 1 to 65 numbered, with one error, 61-2 being omitted in the numbering; the other pages are un-numbered. This Register contains:—Baptisms from 1679 to 1788 (Dec. 31); Marriages from 1679 to 1754; Burials from 1679 to 1788; "Collections" from 1738 to 1768. The first entry is:—"Fairford Register—Anno Domini 1679. John Shipman, Vicar."

Volume III, containing Banns and Marriages only. 100 parchment leaves, 12⅞ in. by 8in. Bound in rough calf. Red leather label attached outside, with "Fairford Marriage Register, March 25th, 1754", in gilt letters. The pages are numbered from 1 to 200. Pages 1 to 40 contain entries of Banns of Marriage. Pages 41 and 42 are blank. Pages 43 to 59 contain entries of Marriages from August 12th, 1805, to April 23rd, 1811. Pages 60 to 200 contain entries of Marriages from March 27th, 1754, to July 24th, 1805.

The first 172 Marriages are numbered consecutively, the rest are not numbered. The total number of Marriages solemized each year is entered in the margin throughout. The first entry is "Register Book for Banns and Marriages in the Parish of Fairford, Gloucestershire, from March 25th, 1754". The latest entry is dated April 23rd, 1811.

Volume IV contains about 160 paper leaves, 14½ in. by 9⅜ in. Bound in parchment, with red leather labels attached to the back and the cover:—"Fairford Marriage Register Book".

The Title Page reads:—"A Register Book for Marriages in all Parish Churches and Chapels conformable to the Act of the twenty sixth of King George II, entitled 'An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages'."

There are about 320 pages, with spaces and forms for the entry of three Marriages on each page. Only thirteen Marriages, however, are entered; the remaining pages are blank. The earliest entry is dated June 5th, 1811, and the latest December 20th, 1812.

Volume V, containing Marriages only, consists of 100 paper leaves, 15 in. by 9 in. It is bound in parchment and tied with blue tapes. It bears the Royal Arms and the single word Marriages in black on the outside of the front cover. The Fly Leaf reads:—Register of Marriages in the Parish of Fairford (script), in the County of Gloucester (script). There is a footnote:—London. Printed by George Eyre and Andrew Strahan, Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. In pursuance of the Act of Parliament, 52 Geo. III, Cap. 146 (passed 28th July 1812), a copy of which is prefixed to the Register of Baptisms.

There are spaces for entering three Marriages on each of the 200 pages; both pages and spaces are numbered by the printers. There are, however, only 220 Marriages entered; the rest of the book is blank. The earliest entry is dated January 28th, 1813, and the latest July 1st, 1837.

These extracts have been made by the Canon Carbonell, Vicar of Fairford, and are now printed by his permission and under his supervision, and the extracts have been collated with the original Registers.

VOLUME I.

Allen Halle & Phillis Keeble ..	.. 13 Oct.	1619
Christopher Betterton & Ann Hedges	.. 24 Apr.	1621
John Morgan & Dorothea Hinton, w.	.. 11 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Hedges & Ann Harbert ..	.. 11 Oct.	,,
William Cowley & Ann Burlingham	.. 16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mourton & Jane Haynes ..	.. 24 Sept.	1622
Edmond Bayly & Margaret Frappell	.. 22 Dec.	,,
William Halle & Edith Halle [*erasure*]	.. 20 Feb.	,,
Ambrose Lutman & Elizabeth Harbert	.. 22 Feb.	,,
George Browne & Ann Payne ..	.. 26 May	1623
John Phipps & Marie James ..	.. 19 June	,,
John Brodway & Alice Hickes, w. ..	.. 9 Aug.	,,
Thomas Wayne & Margarett Symons	.. 2 June	1624

Michaell Cripps & Edith Harbert	26 July	1624
John Betterton & Katheren Stokes ..	12 Feb.	„
Richard Tuckey & Elianor Watkins ..	24 Feb.	„
William Wayne & Elizabeth Cone	29 June	1626
Thomas Bowles & Ann Mowsdale	30 July	„
Thomas Legg & Bridgett Parsons	5 Oct.	„
Richard Taylor & Johan Pope	2 Nov.	„
William Tynson & Ann Pope	30 Nov.	„
John Partridge & Ann Hinton	13 May	1628
Thomas Richens & Edith Hatherell ..	11 June	1629
Robert Mourton & Ann Woodward ..	27 Aug.	„
Robert Bristowe & Edith Bayly	1 Nov.	„
Edward Walklet & Johan Adams	16 Nov.	„
John & Johan Hintons	29 June	1630
William Tomes & Ann Harbert	21 Oct.	„
Richard Winbridge & Ann Blackwell ..	11 Aug.	1631
Roger Turner & Ann Greene	11 Aug.	„
Joseph Early & Susanna Adams	13 May	1633
Michaell Hartred & Alice Steward ..	10 Oct.	„
William Hinton & Ann Bowers	29 Jan.	1634
John Maie & Ann Hinton	2 Feb.	„
Tobye Betterton & Elizabeth Bridges ..	24 Oct.	1636
Thomas Archer & Jane Brothers	24 Nov.	„
Francis Archer & Johan Blockson	14 Jan.	„
Gyles Cripps & Alice Dypper	15 June	1637
John Lyttle & Margaret Leetch	1 Nov.	„
Edward Humphries & Prudence Cuerton [*Entered twice.*] ..	7 Feb.	1638
Francis Archer & Johan Farmer	13 Apr.	1640
Francis Wilkes & Judeth Boldinge ..	13 Apr.	„
William Hinton & Elizabeth Harbert ..	15 Apr.	„
John Wynney & Ann Stokes	7 May	„
Edward Hinton & Marie Galle	28 Jan.	„
Jefferey Beale, of Glour., & Edith Blicke, of Kemisford	20 Feb.	1641
Alexander Betterton & Ann Watkins, nup. [*on fly-leaf of Register*]	6 Nov.	1644
Edmond Morgan & Mary Savery	10 Aug.	1646
James Harbert & Mercy Pope	4 Apr.	1647
John Coxwell, gent., & Mstrss. Eliz. Rosse	12 Oct.	1648

William Coweley & Elizabeth Godfrey ..	24 June	1652
John Brodway & Ann Bartor	28 June	„
Henry Moulder, of Poulton, Wilts, & Alice Greenewood, of Hampton Meysey ..	22 May	1654
William Page, of Poulton, & Elizabeth Wake, of Hampton	22 May	„
William Brodway, of this p., & Johan Phillipps, of Stratton	24 July	„
Christopher Cawdle & Marie Luckman ..	10 Aug.	„
John Garner & Lydia Morton	27 Oct.	„
Richard Coweley & Margaret Cripps ..	22 Oct.	„
Edw, Hayward & Jane Maslyn, of Lamberne	25 Feb.	„
John Boweley & Marie Winterborne ..	4 Aug.	1655
Anthonie Douglas & Elnor Awckott ..	27 Sept.	„
Nicholas Mason & Marie Iles	6 Dec.	„
John Betterton & Marie Foorder	17 Apr.	1656
Richard Comeley & Elizabeth Lawrence ..	6 Oct.	„
John Archer & [*blank*] Townsend	28 Apr.	„
Richard Bayly & Joane Phillipps	19 Nov.	„
John Leetch & Katheren Kite	8 Jan.	„
Edmond Bayly & Elizabeth Wheeller ..	10 Feb.	„
Francis Turner, of Langford, Barkes [=*Berks*], & Frances Keeble, of Southropp ..	1 June	1657
John Freeman, of Wroughton, Wilts, & Katherine Eatall, of Kemisford, w. ..	20 June	„
Richard Legg & Ann Walter, both of Eastleach Turvill	24 Sept.	„
John Tymbrell & Elizabeth Francis ..	20 Nov.	„
Alexander Betterton & Joane Humphries ..	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Whitor & Margaret Packer ..	13 Apr.	1658
Anthonie Adams & Katheren Hinton ..	1 Nov.	„
Robert Berrie & Frances Cripps	13 Nov.	„
Robert Humphreys & Anne Moorton ..	24 June	1662
Allen Hathrell & [*blank*] his wife	25 July	„
William Roberts & Anne Blackewell ..	23 Nov.	„
Edward Cryer & Susanna Richins	26 May	1663
John Jorden & Isabella Green	2 Feb.	„
William Patee & Mary Morton	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Symons, of Great Barrington, & Mary Brown, of Short Hampton, Oxon ..	8 July	1664

Richard Richins & Sarah Weston	1 June	1665
William Robinson & Anne Cowley ..	26 June	„
Edward Hinton & Margery Baily	10 June	„
Richard Taylor, gent., & Anne Smith ..	13 Aug.	„
Phillip Carter[?] & Elizabeth Leech ..	29 July	1666
Thomas Acorman & Rebecca Robins ..	1 July	„
Simon Hands & Elizabeth Taylor	25 June	„
Charles Townsend & Cath. Taylor ..	25 Jan.	1667
Alexander Harbert & Elizabeth Potter ..	29 May	„
Walter Hicks & Rebekah Betterton ..	19 May	„
Thomas Gamester & Esther Barton ..	7 Apr.	„
John Leech & Rebeccah Acot	3 Oct.	1668
Thomas Burton & Alice Green	4 Feb.	„
Anthony Doglas & Elenor Winterborne ..	3 Oct.	1670
Walter Hinton & Elizabeth Larchbury ..	13 Aug.	1671
William Greenwood & Margaret Wilks ..	6 May	1672
John Stanley & Mary Ocenal[?]	24 June	„
John Tackley & Anne Gearing	7 May	1676
Charles Betterton, jun., & Anne Betterton ..	7 May	„
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Keeble, of Letchlade	24 Dec.	„
Richard Tue & Anne Taylor, w.	9 Jan.	„
John Burchal & Mary Betterton, w. ..	8 Feb.	„
Richard Morton & Hannah Thomas, of Quennington	10 Feb.	„
John Scotford & Bridget Robins	27 Sept.	1677
William Cove & Elenor Hathrell	24 Sept.	„
Walter Hurst & Elizabeth Comeley ..	15 Nov.	„
John Morgan & Mary Shailor [*or* Shaylor] ..	15 July	1678

VOLUME II.

William Stephens & Marian Keylock ..	29 Apr.	1679
Thomas Whiter & Elizabeth Taylor ..	5 June	„
Edmund Skinner & Mary Hayward ..	9 June	„
William Robinson & Sarah Taylor ..	3 Nov.	„
John Cotes & Anne Arsman	2 Feb.	1680
Robert Peak & Elizabeth Betterton ..	8 Apr.	1681
Edward Walklet & Katherine Prater ..	25 Aug.	„
Walter Packer & Katherine Hurst ..	9 Feb.	„
Francis Packer & Mary Comely	12 Apr.	1683
John Baily & Anne Cary	1 Oct.	„

John Masters & Hannah Roberts	15 Oct.	1683
George Cawdle & Margaret Acot	18 Oct.	,,
James Sutton & Mary Burduck	27 Oct.	1684
Arthur Jordan & Alice Harbert	7 May	,,
Joseph Presthood & Susanna Gale ..	22 May	,,
Jacob Evans & Sarah Clinch	2 Oct.	,,
William Patey & Mary Leech	20 June	1685
Henry Cawdle & Mary Harbert	2 Nov.	,,
John Clinch & Alice Betterton	27 May	1686
Robert Duke & Rebeckah Hancock ..	30 June	,,
Abell Clark & Elizabeth Abell	14 Aug.	,,
William Reeve & Mary Gearing	8 May	1687
John Bellamy & Marrtha Smyth, *lic.* ..	25 May	,,
Richard Symonds & Elianor Winston ..	1 Oct.	,,
Matthew Lardner & Dinah Parker ..	24 Oct.	,,
John Jenner & Alice Elcome, *lic.*	26 Feb.	,,
John White & Ruth Hayward	21 Apr.	1689
Richard Smith & Mary Jordan	5 May	,,
Richard Stephens & Catharine Hayward ..	29 Dec.	,,
Richard Humphris & Sarah Morton, w. ..	11 Nov.	1690
Robert Westbury & Anne Cowly ..	18 May	1691
John Hurst & Jane Comely	11 June	,,
John Turner & Mary Stuart	2 Nov.	,,
John Hilton, clerke, & Sarah Singleton, sp., *lic.*	24 Aug.	1693
George Stacy & Sybill Gale	28 May	1694
Robert Green & Mary Burton, w.	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Gardiner & Anne Bowles	1 Nov.	,,
Henry Ockold & Jane Skinner	31 Jan.	,,
William Paty & Catharine Smith, *lic.* ..	26 Mar.	1695
Thomas Cooper & Anne Hicks	21 June	1697
William Roberts & Catharine Townsend ..	8 July	,,
Henry Besant & Elizabeth Greenwood, w. ..	10 Aug.	,,
Charles Bayly & Sarah Richens	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bond & Sarah Morton, *lic.* ..	28 Dec.	,,
William Winston & Anne Tackly ..	28 Dec.	1699
Richard Wickam & Marian Stephens, w. ..	21 May	1700
Henry Brown & Elizabeth Jenner, *lic.* ..	29 Aug.	,,
Isaack Wakefield & Anne Leech	8 Dec.	,,
James Herbert & Sarah Gardiner	9 Nov.	1701

Thomas Bedford, of Essington, & Edith Skinner	15 Nov.	1702
John Peachy & Anne Hicks	6 Feb.	,,
Edward Iles & Mary Green	5 Aug.	1703
William Randoll & Elizabeth Bowles ..	20 Feb.	,,
Walter Hicks & Elizabeth Moulder ..	30 Sept.	1704
Thomas Jones, of Gloucester, & Sarah Predday, of Lechlade, *lic.*	21 June	1705
John Baily & Mary Wakefield, *lic.* ..	27 Sept.	,,
John Tovey & Elizabeth Greenwood ..	31 Oct.	1706
Richard Tubb, of Cyrencester, & Elizabeth Castle, of Bampton p. in ye Bush, *lic.*	15 Jan.	1707
Edward Walklate & Jane Gearing, *lic.* ..	27 May	1708
Thomas Green & Mary Lambert	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hulins & Margaret Daws ..	24 July	1709
Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Scotford, *lic.* ..	6 Oct.	,,
Charles Iles & Elizabeth King, w. ..	5 Feb.	,,
William Dunne & Elizabeth Partridge, w. ..	28 May	1710
William Walklate & Dorothy Andrews, *lic.* ..	22 Dec.	,,
Richard Sherbourn & Sarah Adams ..	10 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Naish & Hester Plott, *lic.* ..	14 June	1711
Thomas Kimber & Sarah Betterton, *lic.* ..	1 May	1712
John Baily & Mary Reeve	18 May	,,
William Alloway & Anne Adams	8 June	,,
Phillip Woodman, of Evenelod & Mrs. Deborah Huntington, *lic.*	12 Feb.	,,
Richard Daws & Catherine Patye, *lic.* ..	14 Feb.	,,
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Hicks, *lic.* ..	12 July	1713
Richard Woolford & Elizabeth Kemble, both of Letchlade	1 Aug.	,,
Richard Shermore, of Wantage, & Sarah Short, of Cirencester	22 Nov.	,,
Robert Humphrys, of Fairford, & Hannah Frampton, of Ampney Crucis, *lic.* ..	15 Dec.	,,
William Search & Sarah Baily	28 Mar.	1714
John Holmens & Elizabeth Cotes	31 Mar.	,,
Charles Simmonds, of Great Barrington, & Catherine Hurst, of Fairford, *lic.* ..	18 July	,,
William Kemble, of Cricklade, & Sarah Greenwood, of Fairford	30 Aug.	,,
John Tackley & Mary Howse, both of Fairford	17 Oct.	,,

Robert Booker, of Uly, & Mary Saunders, of Wotton-under-Edge, *lic.* .. .. 1 Nov. 1714
William Mulcock & Mary Smith, both of F. 14 July 1715
Thomas Cambrey & Edith Ritchins, both of F. 29 Sept. „
Thomas Howse & Mary Goody, both of F. .. 21 May 1716
Edmund Skinner, of Marston Meysey, & Catherine Wakefield, of Fairford .. 15 Dec. „
James Pyke & Mary Lewis, both of F. .. 26 May 1718
John Harbett & Mary Turner, both of F. .. 2 June „
Edward Hook & Sarah Cotes, both of F. .. 29 Sept. „
William Price, of Fairford, & Mary Clark, of Cirencester .. .. .. 1 Nov. „
Humphry Whiting & Rebecca Hoane, both of F. 25 Dec. „
John Stratford & Hannah Greenwood, both of F. .. .. 30 Mar. 1719
William Goodall & Elizabeth Lovelock, both of F. .. .. 29 Sept. „
John Kilby & Jane Baily, both of F. .. 3 Oct. „
Henry Harbett & Sarah Stevens, both of F. .. 10 Oct. „
John Green & Elizabeth Knipe, both of F. .. 19 Nov. „
Thomas Jones & Mary Fowler .. .. 19 Apr. 1720
William Haines, of Kempsford, & Frances Baily, of Fairford .. .. .. 1 May „
Edward Trinder & Ann Beedle, both of F. .. 3 May „
Guy Archer, of Swindon, & Mary Farmer, of Fairford .. .. 23 June „
Thomas Taylor, of Swindon, & Mary Stevens, of Fairford .. .. .. 23 June „
William Winson & Sarah Broad, of F. .. 28 July „
John Emblen, of Fairford, & Ruth Lewis, of Swindon .. .. 21 Oct. „
Thomas Jones & Mary Baily, of F. .. 6 Nov. „
Thomas Robinson & Jane Hall, both of Coln St. Aldwyns, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Jan. „
Thomas Hatherill & Mary Spackman, both of Letchlade .. .. .. 25 Sept. 1721
Harry Green & Elizabeth Herbett, both of F. 30 Dec. „
James Rixxen & Mary Beedle, w., both of F. 20 Jan. „
Henry Clarke, of Kempsford, & Elizabeth Cawdle, of Fairford .. .. 5 May 1722

Charles Savory & Martha Moulder, both of Ashbrooke, p. Ampney Mary, *lic.* .. 19 Aug. 1622
William Dunn & Mary Howse, both of F. .. 20 Aug. „
Richard Gering, of Buscott, co. Berks, & Mary Smith, of Fairford .. .. .. 15 Oct. „
James Herbett & Grace Hatherill, both of F. 23 Oct. „
Thomas Jones & Mary Webb, both of F. .. 27 Oct. „
William Rowland & Martha Bowls, both of F. .. .. 24 Dec. „
William Stephens, of Cirencester, & Sarah Hicks, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 27 Dec. „
John Allen, of Broughton Pogs, & Susannah Nicholls, of Southropp, *lic.* .. .. 15 Jan. „
John Hunt, of Bisley, & Mary Douglass, of Hatheropp, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Jan. „
Thomas Wettman, of Aldsworth, & Margarett Howes, of Fairford .. .. 3 June 1723
Samuell Lintell, souldier in Col. Churches' Regiment of Dragoons, & Jane Clerk, of Eastleach Turvill, *lic.* .. .. 4 Sept. „
John Kempster & Sarah Spenceham, both of F., *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. „
Jeremiah Carter, of Southropp, & Ann Cross, of Fairford .. .. .. 29 Oct. „
William Miles & Ann Fowll, both of F. .. 9 Apr. 1724
Joseph Haskins, of Bampton, Com. Oxon., & Elizabeth Cook, of Maugesberry, *lic.* .. 1 June „
Walter Adams & Jane Kerby, both of F. .. 1 Oct. „
Thomas Knipe & Catherine Green, both of F. 6 Dec. „
John Day, of Letchlade, & Mary Ludlow, of Great Hendred, Berks, *lic.* .. .. 20 May 1725
Richard Duckett, jun., of Fairford, & Mary Rodbourn, of Faringdon, *lic.* .. 8 June „
John Clarke, of Ampney Peter, & Mary King, of North Cerney, *lic.* .. .. 18 Sept. „
Michaell Hains, of Barnsley, & Mary Clorrage, of Fairford .. .. .. 23 Sept. „
Edward Godding & Alice Betterton, both of F. 26 Sept. „
James Jones, of Burscott, & Ann Read, of Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Sept. „

Charles Liddiard, of Down Ampney, & Elizabeth Scotford, of Meyzeyhampton, *lic.* 3 Oct. 1725
William Cooper, formerly of Burford, & Ann Daws, of Fairford .. .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
Henry Scriffen, of Holyrood Ampney, & Mary Venfield, of Doddeswell, *lic.* .. .. 26 Nov. ,,
Edmund Ritchins, of Kempsford, & Ann Beams, of Meyzeyhampton, *lic.* .. 29 Nov. ,,
Edward Fowler & Margarett Corneck, of Driffield, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
Richard Smith, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Iles, of Cirencester .. .. 5 May 1726
William Smith, of Cheltenham, & Ann Humphrys, of Fairford .. .. 6 Aug. ,,
John Whale, of Hillmarton, Wilts, & Hannah Hatheway, of Kempsford, *lic.* .. 2 Sept. ,,
John Mace, of Stow-on-the-Wold, & Mary Roberts, of Coln St. Aldwins, *lic.* .. 19 Dec. ,,
Thomas Hook & Sarah Kimmer, w., of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 13 Feb. ,,
John Tuckwell & Sarah Hatheway, of Southropp, *lic.* .. .. 23 May 1727
Charles Green & Mary Bond of F. .. .. 27 July ,,
William Merry, of Letchlade, & Jane Tawney, of St. James', Westminster, London, *lic.* .. .. 13 Aug. ,,
Robert Gale, of Charlton Kings, & Izard Tuckwell, of Southropp, *lic.* .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
William Reeves, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Liofly, of Cirencester, *lic.* .. .. 4 Jan. ,,
John Hinton, of Northleach, & Joan Legg, of Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Apr. 1728
Charles Rattcliff, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Carter, of Great Coxwell, *lic.* .. 24 June ,,
Philip Cooke, of Latton, & Mary Dewe, of South Cerney, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Thomas Collingwood, of St. Mary, White Chappell, in the city of London, & Elizabeth Price, w., of Fairford, *lic.* .. 11 Oct. ,,
Edward Potter & Mary Baily, both of F. .. 27 Oct. ,,

Samuell Cook, of Daglingworth, & Ann Robins, of Poulton, *lic.* .. .. 20 Nov. 1728
Thomas Randale & Susannah Smith, of Yanworth, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Dec. 1729
John Moulder, of Curbridge, in com. Oxon., & Jane Proby, of Letchlade, *lic.* .. 7 Jan. ,,
Jordan Jordan & Mary Gardiner, both of F. .. 19 May 1730
John Reeve & Hannah Taylor, both of F. .. 4 Oct. ,,
Joseph Manfield & Frances Carter, both of Letchlade, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 Oct. ,,
Richard Day, of Tainton, & Elizabeth Burdock, of Eastleach Turvill, *lic.* .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
Joseph Robins, of Chedworth, & Catherine Little, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 21 Dec. ,,
John Day, of Letchlade, & Ann Hitchman, of Cullum, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Feb. ,,
Thomas Cooper, of Burford, & Ann Jones, of Fairford .. .. 3 May 1731
John Luckman & Susannah Taylor, both of F. 4 May ,,
John Sutton, of Shrivenham, Berks, & Ann Whiteway, of Cherington, *lic.* .. 17 May ,,
Charles Iles & Jane Wettman, both of F. .. 25 July ,,
Thomas Beale & Elizabeth Short, both of F. 25 July ,,
John Price, of Meyzeyhampton, & Elizabeth Dutton, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 16 Sept. ,,
John & Mary Cowley, both of F., *lic.* .. 26 Sept. ,,
William Taylor, of Meyzeyhampton, & Mary Taylor, of Fairford .. .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
Thomas King & Mary Humphris, both of F. 30 Apr. 1732
John Little, of Cricklade, & Ann Hollyock, of Fairford .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
William Snowsell & Edith Hewer, both of Marston, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Oct. ,,
Humphry Whiting & Mary Nicholls, both of F. .. .. 1 Nov. ,,
John Haydon & Beata Brown, of Side, *lic.* .. 27 Dec. ,,
Samuell Webb & Elizabeth Keble, both of Bizley, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Jan. ,,
Richard Arundell & Sarah Weston, of Stroud, *lic.* .. .. 24 Jan. ,,

Thomas Spenceham, of Highworth, & Sarah Haw, of Fairford	27 Mar.	1733
Richard Cowley, the younger, & Alice Hinton, both of F.	2 July	„
Mr. Charles Morgan, the younger, & Elizabeth Browne, of Fairford, *lic.*	23 Aug.	„
Charles Herbertt & Sarah Bond, both of F. ..	18 Nov.	„
Cæsar Hicks, of Cirencester, & Elizabeth Goulding, of Fairford, ...	23 Dec.	„
William Godding & Elizabeth Temple, of Letchlade, *lic.*	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Andrews, of Grove, & Mary Wheeler, of Fairford	30 Sept.	1734
Thomas Green & Ann Clapton, of Halling, *lic.*	2 Nov.	„
John Caradine, of Leighterton, & Ann Jones, of Tedbury, *lic.*	18 Sept.	1735
William Alloway, jun., & Elizabeth Smith, of Fairford	5 Oct.	„
William Rawlins, of Abingdon, & Diana Hicks, of Fairford, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
Richard Hobbs, of Highworth, & Ann Sherbourn, of Fairford	30 Oct.	„
John Bristow & Mary Tuckwell, of Southropp, *lic.*	19 Jan.	„
John Sly, of Shrivenham, & Hannah Price, of Fairford	22 Jan.	„
Francis Cripps & Susannah Jenner, both of F., *lic.*	8 Feb.	„
William Stacey & Elizabeth Hicks, of Fairford, *lic.*	22 Feb.	„
Charles Faulkner, of South Cerney, & Deborah George, of Lemhill, *lic.* ..	1 Mar.	„
Stephen Knipe, of Highworth, & Ann Bowles, of Fairford	15 June	1736
Charles Penry & Ann Jones, of South Cerney, *lic.*	28 Aug.	„
William Pincott & Frances March, of Cirencester, *lic.*	14 Sept.	„
William Colly & Ann Cawdle, of Fairford ..	3 Oct.	„

George Mason & Sarah Faulks, of Minchinhampton, *lic.*	24 Oct.	1736
John Clorridge & Hannah Little	27 Dec.	„
Samuell Smith & Catherine Tanner, the younger, *lic.*	9 Jan.	„
John Hill, w., & Margarett Davis, of Fairford, *lic.*	26 Jan.	„
John Parker & Susannah Clinch, of Fairford	6 Feb.	„
George Cripps & Dorothy Browne, of Fairford, *lic.*	17 Feb.	„
William Bolton & Anna Morriss, of Winstone, *lic.*	17 Apr.	1737
Richard Cowley & Mary Clarke, of Stratton, *lic.*	17 July	„
John Scotford & Mary Taylor, of Ampney Peter, *lic.*	15 Aug.	„
John Hancock & Catherine Knapper, of Letchlade, *lic.*	12 Sept.	„
Andrew Smith, of Queenington, & Catherine Smith, of Fairford	6 Oct.	„
John Haugh & Mary Day, of Letchlade, *lic.* ..	26 Dec.	„
James Sessions, of Queenington. & Ann Davis, of Fairford	22 Jan.	„
John Gardiner & Ann Broad	21 Sept.	1738
John Brown & Sarah Scotford	26 Dec.	„
Charles Betterton & Ann Savery	31 Dec.	„
William Smith & Mary Daws, of Fairford ..	23 Sept.	1739
Thomas Wells, of Southam, co. Warwick, & Grace Webb, p. Holy Trinity, in the city of Gloucester	23 Dec.	„
Samuel Manning, of Minchin-Hampton, & Sarah Hill, of Cirencester, *lic.* ..	3 May	1740
Edward Hook & Elizabeth Appelt, both of F., *lic.*	30 Oct.	„
John Smith & Jane Newman, both of F. ..	27 Dec.	„
William Traherne, of the late General Ker's Regiment of Dragoons, & Mary Stogdell, of Kingsclere, co. Hants ..	1 Mar.	„
Abraham Merciter & Sarah Jocham, both of Chedworth, *lic.*	20 Apr.	1741
John Berrinder & Margaret Townsend, both of Coln Rogers, *lic.*	5 July	„

Nathaniel Betterbee, of Rodborough, & Ann Wood, p. St. Nicholas, Gloucester, *lic.* 29 Sept. 1741
Robert Fletcher, of Ampney Peter, & Ruth Taylor, of Ampney Crucis, *lic.* .. 18 Feb. „
Thomas Scotford & Mary Alloway, both of F. 27 Apr. 1742
William Kerby & Sarah Cowles, both of Lechlade, *lic.* .. .. 6 June „
John Betterton & Mary Gearing, both of F. 28 June „
William Hall, of Upper Siddington, & Mercy Steel, of Cheltenham, *lic.* .. .. 7 July „
Richard Hawkins & Eliz. Gardiner, both of F. 12 Sept. „
William Coleman, of Potton, co. Bedford, & Mary Packer, of Kempsford, *lic.* .. 27 Oct. „
Richard Ayres & Mary Hughes, both of F. 1 Nov. „
Richard Luckman & Elizabeth Scotford, both of F., *lic.* .. .. 28 Dec. „
Chales Wheeler & Sarah Hiett, both of F., *lic.* 7 Feb. „
Samuel Alloway & Dinah Smith, both of F. 26 June 1743
John Tiley, p. St. John Baptist, in the Devizes, Wilts, & Elizabeth Humphrys, of Fairford .. .. 18 Sept. „
Isaac Clevely & Elizabeth Dun, both of F. .. 29 Sept. „
George Philips & Mary Telling, both of F. .. 9 Oct. „
Charles Eyles & Hannah Buttall, both of F. 6 Nov. „
Launcelot Eddis & Jane Vincent, both of F. 27 Dec. „
Edward Potter & Elizabeth Lander, both of F. 28 Dec. „
William Pritchatt & Sarah Peters, both of Stratton, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Feb. „
Paul Sylvester & Jane Powell, both of F. .. 26 Mar. 1744
Joseph Nicholls, of Bloxham, co. Oxford, & Hannah Wootten, of Fairford, *lic.* .. 25 Apr. „
Jonathan Leader, of Coleshill, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Archer, of Coln St. Aldwyn's, *lic.* .. .. 14 May „
Thomas Mason & Sarah Potter, both of F. .. 27 Jan. „
John Ellett & Elizabeth Newport, both of Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Feb. „
William Gillet & Sarah Tovey, both of F. ... 15 Apr. 1745
Thomas Tomes & Elizabeth Wakefield, both of Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Apr. „

George Rowland & Katharine Price, both of F. 21 July 1745
William Harrison & Ann Carter, both of South Cerney, *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Sept. „
Charles Betterton & Hannah Clorrage, both of F. .. .. 29 Sept. „
Thomas Nipperess & Rebecca Browne, both of F., *lic.* .. .. 30 Sept. „
John Tackley & Jane Wettman, both of F. .. 8 Oct. „
William Saunders & Dorothy Bayley, both of Cirencester, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Oct. „
Robert Hicks & Temperance Hinton, both of F. .. .. 20 Oct. „
Richard Matthews & Mary Banting, both of F. 24 Oct. „
William Telling & Mary Reeve, both of F. .. 1 Jan. „
Robert Barratt & Sarah Pierce, both of Southrope, *lic.* .. .. 2 Jan. „
John Keble & Mary Newman, both of Eastleach Martin, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Feb. „
William Tuffeley, of Coln St. Aldwyn's, & Hannah Bell, of Cold Aston, *lic.* .. 1 Apr. 1746
Charles Greenwood, of Turkdean, & Frances Shermore, of Fairford .. .. 20 June „
John Telling & Elizabeth Browne, both of F. 10 Aug. „
Joseph Dickerson & Hannah Collett, both of Coln Rogers, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Aug. „
John Tackley & Elizabeth Willis, both of F. 31 Aug. „
Thomas Davies & Sarah Kimber, *lic.* .. 2 Mar. „
John Wheeler & Mary Herbert, both of F. .. 4 May 1747
Thomas Northwood, of Michael-dean, co. Glouc., & Frances Holder, of St. Clements, in the city of London, w., *lic.* 12 June „
Richard Comley, of Fairford, w., & Hester Wells, of St. James, Westminster, *lic.* .. 16 July „
Thomas Hibbard, of Lechlade, & Ann Erard, of Witney, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Aug. „
Allin Simpson & Sarah Mulcock, both of F., *lic.* .. .. 24 Sept. „
James Harris & Ann Turner, both of F. .. 20 Oct. „
Richard Tovey & Elizabeth Telling, both of F. 28 Dec. „
William Tackly & Mary Stevens, both of F. 27 Jan. „

John Davis & Martha Kemble, both of Hasbroke .. .. 8 May 1748
Henry Banting, of Filkins, & Sarah Sherborne, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 9 Sept. „
Thomas Bond & Deborah Clinch, both of F. 13 Dec. „
William Webb, of Stratton, and Betty Tuckwell, of Southrope, *lic.* .. .. 30 Mar. 1749
William Green & Sarah Godding, both of F. 4 May „
Thomas Young & Mary Taylor, of Compton Abdale, *lic.* .. .. .. 7 July „
Robert Guy, of Horseley, & Sarah Allen, of Lechlade, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 Sept. „
Isaac Rose & Mary Trinder, both of F., *lic.* .. 8 Oct. „
Edward Smith & Elizabeth Kirby, of Fairford .. .. 14 Oct. „
Samuel Turner & Hannah Herbert, both of F. 30 Oct. „
John Carter & Elizabeth Cowley, both of F. 10 Dec. „
John Larner & Anne Hassel, of Fairford .. 27 Dec. „
John Lester, of Kempsford, & Barbara Stephens, of Fairford .. .. 17 Apr. 1750
Giles Aldridge & Ann Bayly, of Fairford .. 27 May „
Thomas Cuss, of Cricklade, & Jane Clarke, of Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Sept. „
William Howse, of Kempsford, & Sarah Eyles, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. 13 Sept. „
John Hall & Elizabeth Boulton, of Fairford 17 Mar. „
Joseph Price & Martha King, both of F., *lic.* 23 Dec. 1751
Robert Cryer & Joanna Wettman, both of F. 26 Dec. „
John Cox, of Fairford, & Elizabeth Humphreys, of St. James's, Westminster .. 21 Jan. 1752
Benjamin Hirones, of Witney, co. Oxford, & Hannah Porter, of Fairford, *lic.* .. 3 Mar. „
John Brown, of Cirencester, & Sarah Kendal, of Fairford, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 May „
Henry Weavin, of Charlton Abbots, & Anne Eales, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., *lic.* .. 13 June „
Thomas Green, of Kemscot, co. Oxford, & Anne Cox, of Bowthrop, co. Glouc., *lic.* 27 July „
Thomas Smith, of Quenington, and Margarett Cowley, of Fairford .. .. 16 Aug. „

Christopher Matthews Leech, & Elizabeth Stephens, of South-Cerney, co. Glouc., *lic.* .. .. 15 Sept. 1752
Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Dawes, both of F. 16 Oct. „
John Dawes & Anne Bourton, both of F. .. 23 Oct. „
John Bond & Esther Radbourne, both of F. 27 Nov. „
William Smith, of Kempsford, & Martha Stiles, of Fairford .. .. .. 23 Apr. 1753
Samuel Price & Agnes Bond, both of Fairford 10 June „
Samuel Charlwood, of Moreton in Marsh, & Hannah Tovey, of Fairford .. .. 18 Aug. „
Jonathan Collins, of Hanny, Berks, & Elizabeth Stevenson, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Jan. 1754

VOLUME III.

John Wheeler & Anne Silvester .. .. *27 Mar. 1754
John Betterton & Sarah Tilling .. .. 6 June „
Thomas Stephenson & Mary Ebsworth, *lic.* .. 4 Oct. „
George Messiter & Catherine Peachy .. 28 Oct. „
John Lewis, of F., & Edith Cripps, p. Northleche, *lic.* .. .. 29 Oct. „
Comely Broad, p. Inglesham, Wilts, & Catherine Rose, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Nov. „
William Herbert & Mary Smith .. .. 3 Dec. „
John Clark & Elizabeth Isles .. .. 27 Jan. 1755
Joseph Price & Mary Baily .. .. 3 Feb. „
Thomas Mills, of F., & Susanna Cooper, w., of p. Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. 16 Mar. „
John Betterton & Esther Comely [*or* Comley], *lic.* .. .. 17 Mar. „
Samuel Herbert & Mary Herbert .. .. 30 Mar. „
John Green, p. Longborough, & Margaret Trinder .. . . 14 May „
John Herbert, of F,. & Ann Painter, p. Highworth, Wilts, *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Oct. „

---

* After this date it is to be assumed that the parties are invariably "of Fairford", and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.

William Wheeler & Betty Betterton, *lic.* ..	20 Dec.	1755
Henry Takley [*or* Tackly] & Catherine Kendal	23 Feb.	1756
William Fletcher, of Bourton-on-the-Water, & Elizabeth Haynes	25 Feb.	,,
Henry Coats, p. Northleach, & Mary Reeves	17 June	,,
William Paty & Mary Pike	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Wood & Ann Cawdle	8 Nov.	,,
Richard Baily & Elizabeth Cowly	27 Dec.	,,
William Joachim, p. Chedworth, & Priscilla Wells	24 Jan.	1757
James Wetmath & Catherine Messiter ..	29 May	,,
William Reeves & Elizabeth King	27 Oct.	,,
John Howes, p. East-Leach Turville, & Elizabeth Tempany, *lic.*	3 Nov.	,,
William Newport & Lucy Lander, *lic.* ..	20 Nov.	,,
Francis Clinch, of F., & Ann Pope, p. Farringdon, Berks	26 Mar.	1758
Richard Bowls & Ann Dun	28 Mar.	,,
Richard Early & Ann Herbert	9 Apr.	,,
Charles Betterton & Mary Wheeler ..	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Clifford, p. Farringdon, Berks, & Mary Saunders, *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
Francis Shipway & Mary Green	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Howes & Jane Adams	3 Dec.	,,
Ambrose Folker, officer of excise, & Mary Cowley, s., *lic.*	28 Jan.	1759
George Bowle & Ann Cowley	28 Jan.	,,
Edward Folkner & Elizabeth Cooper, *lic.* ..	17 Apr.	,,
William Tovey & Mary Clinch	14 May	,,
Thomas Tilling [*or* Telling] & Ann Larner ..	1 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lane, p. Kempsford, & Eleanor Smith	8 Nov.	,,
Joseph Carter & Priscilla Cowley, *lic.* ..	17 Jan.	1760
Thomas Woodman, of F., & Mary Dorn [*or* Dorne], p. Pusey, Berks, *lic.* ..	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Beal & Mary Beal	8 June	,,
John Holyoake & Dinah Collett	6 July	,,
Richard Humphryes, of F., & Elizabeth Read, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, *lic.* ..	15 Aug.	,,
William Silman & Mary Simpson	27 Oct.	,,
Allen Simpson & Elizabeth Oakey, *lic.* ..	27 Nov.	,,

Henry Fletcher, p. Mesey-Hampton, & Catherine Forshew, *lic.*	2 Dec.	1760
Zachary Dun & Elizabeth Green	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Robins & Mary Beal, *lic.*	15 Mar.	1761
Daniel Herring & Martha Rowlands ..	12 Apr.	,,
Philip Edwards, p. Hannington, Wilts, & Lizzy Bye, *lic.*	7 May	,,
Hercules Robinson & Mary Barrett ..	31 July	,,
Stephen Lawrence & Mary Tovey	14 Oct.	,,
William Tackley, of F., & Mary Withers, p. Kempsford, *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
John Dyke & Elizabeth Ebsworth, *lic.* ..	28 Nov.	,,
John Hancock, p. Daglingworth & Sarah Bramble, *lic.*	16 Jan.	1762
John Herbert & Elizabeth Price, *lic.*, with consent of parents	8 Aug.	,,
Thomas Yates, p. Leachlade, & Elizabeth Wheeler	21 Sept.	,,
Thomas Haines & Ann Packer	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Turner & Mary Cowley, ...	6 Jan.	1763
Thomas Cripps, a minor, & Elizabeth Cliffen, *lic.*, with his father's consent ..	6 Jan.	,,
William Eldridge [*or* Elderidge], p. Coln St. Aldwyns, & Sarah Herbert, *lic.* ..	17 Jan.	,,
Edmund Fawkes & Mary Wettman, ..	11 Apr.	,,
Joseph Morse, p. Leachlade, & Hannah Stevens, a minor, *lic.*, with her mother's consent	5 May	,,
John Paxford & Elizabeth Clorrage ..	3 Aug.	,,
Thomas Glencross & Mary Knight ..	29 Aug.	,,
Thomas Scotford, p. Ampney Peter, & Elizabeth Ayres	7 Nov.	,,
Samuel Mills & Ann Rowland	26 Dec.	,,
Robert Clapham & Catherine White, w. ..	16 Apr.	1764
George Bryan, p. T[a]dnam & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*	26 Apr.	,,
William Green & Sarah Brown, *lic.* ..	28 May	,,
Charles Wheeler, a minor, & Mary Pensum	12 June	,,
John Harvey, of F., & Mary Gibbard, of Great Hendred, Berks, *lic.*	24 June	,,

Robert Laurence & Sarah Wettmath .. 10 Sept. 1764
James Ilott, p. Bradwell, Oxford, & Catharine Turner, a minor, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. .. 27 Sept. „
William Lane & Sarah Simson .. .. 26 Nov. „
Daniel Harvey & Betty Roff .. .. 26 Nov. „
John Major & Elizabeth Hinton .. .. 18 Feb. 1765
John Rose & Anne Tackley .. .. 13 May „
John Wheeler, of F., & Sarah Greenaway, p. Leachlade .. .. .. 21 Oct. „
John Tirrel [*or* Tyrrell] & Mary Simson .. 26 Oct. „
William Reeves & Ann Stevens, *lic.* .. 28 Nov. „
William Hobbes & Elizabeth Hall .. .. 9 Dec. „
Thomas Arputt & Catherine Smith .. 27 Jan. 1766
Elisha Reeves & Sarah Trinder, *lic.* .. 20 Feb. „
Charles Price & Elizabeth Green, both minors, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. .. 23 Feb. „
Orchard Robinson, p. Cirencester, & Catherine Bye, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. 8 Apr. „
Samuel Smith & Ann Betterton .. .. 29 Sept. „
William Grainger, p. Shillingford, Berks, & Martha Leader, *lic.* .. .. 6 Oct. „
Aaron May & Hannah Clorrage .. .. 14 Oct. „
William Thomas & Sarah Jordan .. .. 3 Nov. „
Thomas Ainsworth, p. St. Bride's, in the city of London, & Mary Price, *lic.* .. 10 Nov. „
Daniel Pain & Betty Panting, *lic.* .. .. 30 Nov. „
Richard Baily, p. Farringdon, Berks, & Mary Embling .. .. 5 Jan. 1767
Thomas Bond & Martha Herbert, *lic.* .. 13 Jan. „
Edward Knight & Elizabeth Betterton, both minors, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. 13 Apr. „
Stephen Weaver, p. Buscott, & Eliz. Rowlands 4 May „
John Stevens & Elizabeth Banghan, *lic.* .. 14 June „
James Stanmore & Elizabeth Hayward .. 6 July „
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Speckford .. 9 Aug. „
Thomas Kinch, p. Hatherop, & Jane Hinton 28 Sept. „
Edward Guest & Elizabeth Tovey .. .. 26 Oct. „
Thomas Pacey [*or* Peacey], p. Aldsworth, & Mary Silvester, *lic.* .. .. .. 2 Nov. „

Edward Trinder & Sarah Betterton ..	1 Dec.	1767
Timothy Kimber, p. Hatherop, & Frances Turner, a minor, *lic.*, with consent of parents	21 Dec.	,,
William Price, of F., & Ann Cook, p. Prestbury, *lic.*	6 Jan.	1768
Charles King & Ann Bowle	1 Aug.	,,
Giles Andrews, p. St. John's, Devizes, co. Wilts, & Mary Fisher, *lic.*	3 Nov.	,,
George Adkins & Mary Brown, w., *lic.* ..	19 Nov.	,,
John Dyke, w., & Mary Ellson, w., *lic.* ..	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Stevens, p. Highworth, Wilts, & Elizabeth Bond, a minor, *lic.*, with consent of parents	27 Dec.	,,
John Alden & Mary Sly	22 Jan.	1769
Thomas Stephens & Susannah King, *lic.* ..	7 Mar.	,,
Richard Cowley & Anne Tilling	27 Mar.	,,
William Kimber, b., & Susannah Cryer, s., *lic.*	18 May	,,
Stephen Wentworth & Betty Paine, *lic.* ..	28 May	,,
Thomas Burbridge & Mary Wilkins ..	29 June	,,
Thomas King, of F., & Sarah Betterton, p. Meisey Hampton, *lic.*	12 Oct.	,,
John Knot, p. Kempsford, & Mary Claridge, *lic.*	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Tombs & Mary Stevens	5 Nov.	,,
The Revd. Daniel Evans, vicar of this p., & Elizabeth Webb, p. Painswick, *lic.* ..	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hicks	12 9ber.	,,
James Wetmath & Rebekah Purbrick ..	21 Nov.	,,
Henry Bye & Anne Hemming, *lic.*	21 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Carter & Elizabeth Brown, *lic.* ..	21 Dec.	,,
Joseph Thomson & Ann Thomson, *lic.*, with consent of parents	26 Dec.	,,
Henry Clark & Mary Betterton	13 May	1770
Thomas Kimber & Deborah Holiday ..	14 Aug.	,,
John Guthrie & Ann Smith	21 Aug.	,,
Jonathan Wane & Mary Hurst, *lic.* ..	24 Aug.	,,
Edward Radford, p. Cirencester, & Sarah Sly, *lic.*	22 Sept.	,,
John Simpson & Betty Telling, *lic.* ..	3 Oct.	,,
William Cambray & Mary Mulcock ..	11 Oct.	,,

George Bowle, w., & Ann Russel, *lic.* .. 13 Jan. 1771
Thomas James, of F., & Mary Hall, p. Farmington, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Jan. „
Joseph Horton, p. Cirencester, & Sarah Blanch, *lic.* .. .. 2 Apr. „
John Pearce, p. Tewksbury, & Eliz. Thomas, *lic.* 17 May „
Harry Tovey & Hannah Bye, *lic.* .. .. 14 Sept. „
John Tackley, w., & Elizabeth Bittle, *lic.* .. 10 Oct. „
William Green, w., & Mary Potter .. 9 Nov. „
John Pinnock, p. Tewksbury, & Mary Pauling, *lic.* .. .. 25 Dec. „
Richard Palmer, p. Westwell, & Jane Wetmath 27 Apr. 1772
Thomas Beal & Nanny Beal .. .. 29 Sept. „
William Waldron, p. Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, & Mary Bye, *lic.* .. .. 1 Oct. „
Alexander Clinch & Sarah Bye, *lic.* .. 8 Nov. „
Stephen Baylis, w., & Hannah Hicks .. 15 Nov. „
Henry Thompson & Mary Greenwood .. 26 Dec. „
Walter Hicks, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Gardiner, *lic.* .. .. 21 Jan. 1773
Richard Scriven, w., & Betty Staley, *lic.* .. 20 Apr. „
John Ebsworth, w., & Esther Cove, *lic.* .. 29 May „
Benjamin Byam, p. St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, w., & Mary Morgan, *lic.* 5 June „
Benjamin Price & Sarah Priec, *lic.*, with the consent of his father and the consent of her guardian .. .. .. 5 June „
Henry Whitehorn & Ann Scotford .. 11 Oct. „
John Thomas, w., & Elizabeth Fox, *lic.* .. 25 Oct. „
William Greenhalf, p. Broughton, co. Oxford, & Ann Tovey, *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Nov. „
John Symonds, p. Cricklade St. Sampson, & Ann Alloway .. .. .. 28 Nov. „
John Swinford & Ann Simpson .. .. 5 Dec. „

[*There follows an interpolated entry, not signed :*—]

"James Andrews, of the Parish of Fairford, Widower, and Elizabeth Lapworth, of the Parish of Little Farringdon, in the County of Berks and Diocese of Oxford, Spinster, were married in this Church, by Licence, this fourteenth Day of November 177" [*sic*].

Charles Tirrel Morgan & Britannia Raymond, *lic.* .. .. 13 Sept. 1774
William Matthews & Elizabeth Hinton, *lic.* .. 17 Oct. „
Thomas Nipperis & Martha Lewis .. .. 26 Dec. „
Philip Woodman, p. Baynton, co. Oxford, & Mary Hemming, *lic.* .. .. 12 Jan. 1775
Thomas Mills, w., & Mary Clay, *lic.* .. 17 Jan. „
John Ayers & Elizabeth Ursell .. .. 21 Jan. „
Daniel Matthews, p. Buscott, co. Berks, & Mary Brown, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Feb. „
John Gillett & Mary Cumings .. .. 10 Apr. „
Anthony Winter & Mary Sperin .. .. 22 May „
William Walker & Jane Blackwell .. 8 Aug. „
Thomas Hall, p. Leachlade, & Mary Monk .. 12 Oct. „
James Andrews, of F., w., & Elizabeth Lapworth, p. Little Faringdon, co. Berks and dioc. of Oxford, *lic.* .. .. 14 Nov. „
John Smith, of F., & Mary Panting, p. Kempsford, *lic.* .. .. 19 Nov. „
John Jenner, p. Marston, & Frances Hemming, *lic.*, and with consent of parents .. 21 Dec. „
William Painter, p. Kempsford, & Elizabeth Wetmath .. .. 23 Dec. „
John Haynes & Ann Tubb .. .. 1 Jan. 1776
William Humphris, p. Swindon, co. Wilts, & Sarah Jenner, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Oct. „
Edward Sly & Mary Godding .. .. 12 Nov. „
John Liddall & Ann Smith .. .. 14 Jan. 1777
Thomas Gardiner & Ann Cooke .. .. 11 May „
Thomas Panting, p. Kempsford, w., & Hannah Telling .. .. 20 May „
John Price & Jane Gilles .. .. .. 15 Sept. „
Edmund Fawkes, w., & Hannah Smith .. 13 Apr. 1778
John Hignal [*or* Hignill], p. Essington, & Mary Green, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 May „
Edward Cox, p. Botherup, & Catherine Brown 15 Oct. „
Henry Minchin & Temperance Price .. 1 Nov. „
Robert Brothers & Eleanor Jenner, *lic.* .. 11 Apr. 1779
William Howse & Sarah Tovey, *lic.* .. 21 May „
John Rose & Mary Heade, *lic.* .. .. 5 Aug. „

Joseph Sheppard & Mary Fawkes, *lic.* .. 23 Aug. 1779
Charles Green & Mary [Green] .. .. 25 Oct. ,,
John Woodman, p. Taynton, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Hemming, *lic.* .. .. 15 Jan. 1780
John Lock, p. Broughton, in the dioc. of Oxford, & Hester [*or* Esther] Herbert, *lic.* .. .. 27 Mar. ,,
Alexander Smith & Olive Witts .. .. 29 May ,,
Joseph Harvey & Mary Clark .. .. 4 July ,,
James Notgrove, w., & Dinah Niblett .. 5 Sept. ,,
Robert Humphries, of Highworth, Wilts, & Betty Herbert .. .. .. 12 Sept. ,,
William Rogers & Elizabeth Hambage .. 12 Sept. ,,
Richard Cryer, p. Leachlade, w., & Rachel Cockbill, *lic.* .. .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
John Strange, p. Highworth, Wilts, & Anne Smith, *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Oct. ,,
Richard Watts, p. Wotton Basset, in the dioc. of Sarum, & Mary Skull, *lic.* .. 9 Nov. ,,
Charles Brown & Jane Porter, *lic.* .. 9 Dec. ,,
Abraham Telling & Jane Clark, *lic.* .. 6 Jan. 1781
John Bond & Anne Faulkner .. .. 7 June ,,
Thomas Porter, w., & Anne Whats, w. .. 14 July ,,
William Westell & Hannah Hurst, *lic.* .. 17 July ,,
Rowland Taylor & Elizabeth Wheeler, *lic.* .. 11 Nov. ,,
John Rowland, w., & Ann Potter .. .. 19 Nov. ,,
Richard Arnold & Jane Harvey, *lic.* .. 9 Jan. 1782
Charles Maiesy, & Anne Price .. .. 11 Feb. ,,
John Herbert & Alice Clapham .. .. 12 Feb. ,,
William Wilkins, p. Highworth, co. Wilts, & Hannah Tackley, *lic.* .. . 10 Mar. ,,
John Neall [*or* Neale] & Martha Moulding 24 Apr. ,,
William Brown & Elizabeth Howse, *lic.* .. 4 June ,,
Richard Tackley & Sarah Keblewhite .. 5 Aug. ,,
John Purbrick, of Clenfield [?], in the dioc. of Oxford, & Elizabeth Wilson, *lic.* .. 20 Aug. ,,
Robert Hinton, p. Maysey Hampton, & Hannah Harbart .. .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Thomas Tackley & Priscilla Betterton, *lic.* 26 Sept. ,,
William Mason, w., & Hannah Scotford .. 30 Sept. ,,

Richard Hinton & Patience Telling .. 12 Oct. 1782
John Dawes & Jane Clark .. .. 26 Oct. „
John Greenwood & Elizabeth Smith .. 5 Nov. „
Charles Stafford & Sarah Tackley .. 5 Dec. „
William Hayward & Hannah Smith .. 10 Feb. 1783
John Wiggins, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Susanna Fisher, *lic.* .. .. 20 Apr. „
Jacob Tackley & Ann Baskerfield .. .. 10 June „
John Moulder & Elizabeth Allaway .. 17 Aug. „
William Hinton & Esther Dyke .. .. 28 Aug. „
Robert Telling & Elizabeth Cary, *lic.* .. 17 Sept. „
Captain Robert Pollock, of the city of Gloucester, w., & Mrs. Mary Mears, p. Fairford, "by having resided here four weeks," w., *lic.* .. .. 18 Sept. „

"All Marriages subsequent to the 1st Day of October, 1783, are subject to a Tax of Three Pence in virtue of an Act for granting to his Majesty a Stamp duty on the Registry of Burials, Marriages, and Christnings. A Licence was granted me for making Entries October the sixth 1783." [*No signature.*]

Thomas Mills & Elizabeth Scrivens .. 6 Oct. 1783
Joseph Musty & Mary Musty [*she signs* Mary Potter] .. .. 14 Oct. „
Joseph Herbert, p. Ampney Crucis, co. Glouc., & Mary Bennet .. .. .. 21 Oct. „
Edward Haggard, p. Swindon, Wilts, & Mary Rowland . .. . 26 Dec. „
William Hurcumb, p. Leachlade, & Mary Hodges .. .. 29 Dec. „
William Cox & Rachel Butler .. .. 15 Apr. 1784
Thomas Beal, w., & Elizabeth Gardner .. 10 May „
Godfry Sly, p. Lechlade, & Elizabeth Hutchinson .. .. 11 Oct. „
Thomas Holyoak & Mary Maisey .. .. 25 Oct. „
Richard Law & Catherine Rowland .. 10 Jan. 1785
James Oldacre w., & Nanny Whitacre .. 23 Jan. „
William Giles & Sarah Green .. .. 20 Mar. „
John Oldisworth, Clerk, & Susannah Sparkes, minor, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. 2 May „

Nathaniel Gardner & Clara Bedwell, *lic.* ..	7 July	1785
Edward Hale, p. Kingscote, & Anne Brown	20 July	,,
Richard Giles & Hannah Price	28 July	,,
Henry Newport, p. Bibury, & Dinah Holyoake, *lic.*	9 Aug.	,,
William Merrett, p. Churchdown, & Jane Allen, *lic.*	31 Aug.	,,
John Cary & Hannah Betterton, *lic.* ..	6 Sept.	,,
William Panting & Hannah Robinson ..	13 Sept.	,,
Daniel Hemming & Betty Pratt, *lic.* ..	17 Sept.	,,
Robert Tovey & Elizabeth Beale, *lic.* ..	4 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Page, p. Kingstanley & Hannah Clinch, *lic.*	5 Dec.	,,
John Bailey & Mary Hapgood	11 Dec.	,,
John Herbert & Anne Wilton	12 Dec.	,,
Joseph Luker & Esther Telling	29 Dec.	,,
William Webb & Mary Packer	6 Mar.	1786
William Smith & Betty Godwin	6 June	,,
Joseph Pitt, p. Cirencester, & Mary Robbins, *lic.*	9 Aug.	,,
James Hope & Lydia Salliss	20 Sept.	,,
John Mosen, p. Great Rissington, & Anne Beckley	17 Oct.	,,
Edward Law & Ann Giles	17 Oct.	,,
John Woolley & Esther Mills	19 Oct.	,,
John Giles & Sarah Wheeler	8 Nov.	,,
Dennis Hale, p. Cirencester, w., & Mary Panter, *lic.*	7 Dec.	,,
Daniel Moulder & Sarah Whiteacre, ..	7 Feb.	1787
John Hewer & Mary Collett, *lic.*	11 Apr.	,,
John Kent, p. Buckland, Berks, & Margaret Jacobs	15 May	,,
Robert Bond & Margaret Howse	29 May	,,
Benjamin Freeman & Mary Beasley ..	17 June	,,
Thomas Harvey & Betty Telling	9 July	,,
Thomas Disster [or Dipter] & Anne Weaving	1 Aug.	,,
Thomas Wilcock & Mary Major	26 Aug.	,,
William Griffith, p. Tortworth, co. and dioc. of Glouc., & Anne Poole, *lic.* ..	8 Sept.	,,
John Wall & Sarah Bowles	8 Oct.	,,

Robert Towneshend [*or* Townsend] & Mary Stone	27 Nov.	1787
John Smith & Kezia Herbert	7 Jan.	1788
Thomas Harvey & Mary Woods	1 June	,,
Thomas Durnell, p. Kemble, Wilts, & Esther Hunt	3 Aug.	,,
Thomas Strong & Mary Peachy	7 Aug.	,,
John Clark & Bridget Herring	16 Oct.	,,
James Taylor & Alice Herbert	17 Nov.	,,
Edward Jones, p. St. Aldate, in the city of Gloucester, clerk, & Elizabeth Oldisworth, *lic.*	10 Feb.	1789
Thomas Cawdle & Betty Jordan	2 Mar.	,,
John Dyke & Anne Trinder, *lic.*	19 Oct.	,,
William Rose & Elizabeth Stephens ..	8 Apr.	1790
Thomas Cryer & Judith Peters	12 Apr.	,,
Thomas Panting & Anne Hinton	3 May	,,
William Ferryman & Mary Wilson ..	13 June	,,
Charles Smith & Elizabeth Carter ..	13 June	,,
John Price & Sarah Betterton, *lic.* ..	1 July	,,
Edward Hayward, p. Kemble, Wilts, & Mary Brown	27 July	,,
James Gray, of Hoxton, p. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in the dioc. of London, b., & Elizabeth Collett, s., *lic.* ..	21 Sept.	,,
John Smith & Jane Williams	10 Oct.	,,
Richard Potter & Alice Cowley	14 Oct.	,,
John Woods & Elizabeth Sucry [? Suery] ..	14 Oct.	,,
John Dunn & Sarah Rowland	31 Oct.	,,
Anthony Jenner, p. Meysey Hampton, & Sarah Venfield	15 Nov.	,,
John Jordan & Mary Bond	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Rowland & Anne Carter	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Curtis, p. St. Helen, Abingdon, dioc. of Sarum, & Sarah Archer, *lic.* ..	25 Dec.	,,
John Fletcher & Mary Beale	30 Jan.	1791
John Boulton & Susannah Clinch	5 Feb.	,,
William Hincks & Elizabeth Hiorns ..	5 Mar.	,,
Robert Jacobs & Martha Peachey, *lic.* ..	25 June	,,
Thomas Howse & Elizabeth Collett ..	5 Sept.	,,

William Humphries & Hannah Howse .. 18 Sept. 1791
Edward Brown & Anne Stephens .. .. 19 Sept. „
Joseph Hiorns & Sarah Chappell .. .. 28 Sept. „
James Panting & Mary Greenwood .. 30 Oct. „
John Francis & Elizabeth Kimber .. .. 26 Dec. „
John Townsend, p. Merthyr Tydvil, co. Glamorgan, & Esther Wetmath .. 15 May 1792
William Clark & Susannah Godwin .. 16 Oct. „
William Coppin & Ann Cooper .. .. 8 Nov. „
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Venfield .. .. 13 Nov. „
John Goodenough, of Longworth, co. Berks, & Betty Hill .. .. .. 4 Mar. 1793
Daniel Hunt & Martha Herring .. .. 4 Aug. „
Edward Little, p. Cricklade St. Sampson, & Sarah Webb .. .. .. 29 Dec. „
Thomas Ebsworth, p. St. Paul, Bristol, & Ann Jessop, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Feb. 1794
Charles Herring & Hannah Monk, *lic.* .. 22 Apr. „
Thomas Rose, b., & Ann Breakspear, s. .. 10 June „
Thomas Combly & Deborah Tovey .. 30 June „
John Longford, p. Botherop, & Susannah Bassett .. .. 27 Oct. „
William Mitchell & Anne Beale .. .. 18 Nov. „
James Cambray & Elizabeth Bowle .. 3 Dec. „
Edward Green & Elizabeth Beale .. .. 7 July 1795
John Smith & Priscilla Russel, *lic.* .. .. 1 Sept. „
John Cripps & Mary Hopkins .. .. 4 Nov. „
John Wakefield & Sarah Rose .. .. 10 Nov. „
John Read, p. St. John, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Mary Wane, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Nov. „
John Smith & Jane Mason .. .. 14 Mar. 1796
Joseph Haynes & Anne Bowles .. .. 2 June „
William Carter, p. Quenington, & Sarah Gardiner, *lic.* .. .. .. 5 June „
Richard Fletcher, p. Rodmarton, & Elizabeth Reeves, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 Sept. „
William Stevens & Jane Sallice .. .. 24 Oct. „
Richard Bowles & Temperance Hicks .. 31 Oct. „
John Savery [*or* Savory], p. Quenington, & Elizabeth Kinch[?] .. .. 3 Nov. „

Stephen Wentworth, p. Letchlade, & Mary Mills, *lic.*	8 Dec.	1796
Joseph Hayward, p. Down Ampney, & Jane Woods	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Catherine Stevens, *lic.* ..	28 Feb.	1797
Samuel Cornwall, p. Hatherop, & Mary Swinford	19 Mar.	,,
John Beale & Catherine Smith	14 May	,,
Thomas Day, p. Quenington, & Jane Tackley	22 May	,,
Samuel Mills & Martha Seawell [*or* Sewell] ..	24 July	,,
Martin Hughes Tuckwell, p. Southropp, & Elizabeth Jenner, *lic.*	30 Sept.	,,
Thomas Keylock & Elizabeth Carter ..	9 Oct.	,,
Charles Strong & Mary Stevens	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Major & Mary Mills	12 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Tanner & Ann Wane, *lic.* ..	20 Jan.	1798
Harry Basson & Mary Matthews	26 Mar.	,,
Edward Sly & Ann Woods	3 June	,,
William Woodward & Mary Townsend ..	10 June	,,
Samuel Smith & Martha Miles	18 Sept.	,,
John Baylis, p. Fulbrook, co. Oxford, & Anne Eldridge, *lic.*	27 Sept.	,,
Thomas Wakefield & Mary Maule [*she signs* Mall], *lic.*	11 Oct.	,,
John Draper & Elizabeth Rose	15 Oct.	,,
William Westpery & Sarah Lane	10 Nov.	,,
James Smith & Rebecca Kempsford, *lic.* ..	13 Nov.	,,
William Johnson & Jane Kinch	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Cowley & Mary Sandlings	22 Apr.	1799
Manuel Brunsdon, p. Defford, co. Worcester, & Mary Brain Hiorns, *lic.*, [*she signs* Ann Hiorns]	25 Apr.	,,
Edward West, p. Quenington, & Hannah Lockett, *lic.*	29 July	,,
William Taylor, p. Bibury, & Molly Betterton, *lic.*	6 Aug.	,,
John Hignell & Susannah Wells, *lic.* ..	13 Oct.	,,
Edward Knight & Patience Curtis	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Loughton & Priscilla Kimber ..	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Clinch & Martha Coulson	23 Dec.	,,

John Hewer & Sarah Hewer	1 Mar.	1800
John Hewer, w., & Tabitha Boucher, w. ..	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Burge, p. Bibury, & Mary Barrett ..	25 Mar.	,,
Henry Stevenson & Elizabeth Tovey ..	14 May	,,
Thomas Adams & Mary Absalom, *lic.* ..	23 June	,,
William Hall & Sarah Woods	15 Dec.	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.* ..	21 May	1801
William Jenkins & Mary Haines	25 May	,,
Richard Hambridge, p. Eaton Hastings, Berks, & Sarah Williams	28 June	,,
William Frankis, p. Upton St. Leonards, & Esther Tovey, *lic.*	27 Aug.	,,
William Bryan, p. Lemington, & Sophia Sylvester, *lic.*	3 Dec.	,,
James Rogers & Esther Tackley	17 Dec.	,,
John Hawkins, p. Hatherop, & Elizabeth Simpson, *lic.*	3 Feb.	1802
John Purvis, p. Greenwich, co. Kent, & Sarah Prior, *lic.*	25 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bosbery & Betty Pegler, *lic.* ..	3 May	,,
John Cooper & Mary Bosbery, *lic.*	3 May	,,
Thomas Woodward, of F., & Anne Hancock, p. Lechlade	13 Oct.	,,
John Dawes & Sarah Wetmath	17 Oct.	,,
John Cox, p. Coln St. Aldwyns, & Anne Kimber	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas King & Anne Jordan	24 Mar.	1803
William Lockett, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, *lic.*	19 Apr.	,,
Charles Mayviss, p. Marston Meysey, & Catherine May	27 June	,,
George Brind, of Monden, p. Redborn, Wilts, & Ann Edwards, *lic.*	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Norris & Ann Collett	21 Aug.	,,
Jonathan Wane & Elizabeth Hollister Read, *lic.*	30 Sept.	,,
William Gardiner & Jane Cryer	15 Oct.	,,
James Hope & Margaret Newcome ..	15 Oct.	,,
William Jenkins, w., & Hannah Purbrick ..	29 Dec.	,,
Robert Smith & Charlotte Hicks, *lic.* ..	1 Jan.	1804
Thomas Harvey & Sarah Smith, *lic.* ..	28 Jan.	,,

William Coppin, w., & Sarah Robinson, *lic.* .. 22 July 1804
Stephen Lee & Sarah Mills .. .. 11 Sept. „
James Westbury & Elizabeth Marchant .. 12 Oct. „
John Swinford & Mary Harvey .. .. 4 Nov. „
Henry Loveday, p. Painswick, Glouc., & Charlotte Wane, *lic.* .. .. 4 Dec. „
William Newman & Jane Swinford .. 27 Jan. 1805
John Legg, p. Kempsford, w., & Elizabeth Sly 11 Feb. „
Ono Stevens & Elizabeth Price .. .. 12 Feb. „
Thomas Miller, w., & Sarah Howse, *lic.* .. 13 Mar. „
William Stevens & Mary Bason [*or* Basson], *lic.* 24 July „
Charles Kimber, of F., & Ann Compton, p. Meysey-Hampton .. .. .. 12 Aug. „
John Reeves & Elizabeth Mason .. .. 12 Oct. „
John Clark, p. Lechlade, & Charlotte Miller, *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. „
Richard Whitaker & Sarah Ivin .. .. 8 Dec. „
Thomas James, p. Coln St. Aldwin's, & Sophia Bryan, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 12 Dec. „
William Hathaway & Mary Rowland .. 22 Dec. „
Robert Beams [*or* Bemes], p. Hatherop, & Mary Tackley .. .. .. 14 Feb. 1806
John Elsip & Elizabeth Constable .. .. 16 Mar. „
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Bowle [*out of order*] .. .. 7 Mar. „
William Rigsby & Temperance Minchin, w. 14 Apr. „
Benjamin Tanner, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, *lic.* 17 May „
William Munday [*or* Monday], & Rose Hill .. 14 July „
Robert Hignell & Sarah Tanner .. .. 16 Nov. „
Edward Guest & Anne Herbert, *lic.* .. 6 Dec. „
John Haynes, p. Burford, co. Oxford, & Harriet Wane, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Jan. 1807
William Smith, p. Coln St. Aldwin's, & Elizabeth Simpson .. .. .. 9 Feb. „
John Boulton & Mary Locke .. .. 3 June „
William Price & Sarah Dimmock .. .. 15 Sept. „
Thomas Sly, w., & Jemima Whiting, w. .. 22 Sept. „
Samuel Haveland & Mary Turner .. .. 26 Oct. „
Thos. Taylor, p. Maizey Hampton, co. and dioc. of Glos., & Martha Phillips, *lic.* .. 11 Apr. 1808

Thomas Taylor, of F., & Sarah Roberts, p. Cirencester .. .. .. 10 May 1808
Charles Wetmath & Sarah Giles .. .. 13 Sept. „
James Oldacre & Hannah Wills [*or* Wilts] .. 18 Sept. „
William Holyoak & Catherine Herbert .. 18 Oct. „
William May & Jane Miffling .. .. 18 Oct. „
Charles Strong & Esther Smith .. .. 31 Oct. „
James Haynes, p. Quenington, co. Glouc., & Sarah Tuckwell, *lic.* .. .. 13 Dec. „
Robert Strong & Mary Hookham .. .. 21 Oct. 1809
George Hinton & Elizabeth Golding .. 26 Oct. „
William Sparrow, p. Teynton, co. Oxford, & Ann Bond .. .. .. 15 Jan. 1810
Thomas Green & Mary Fletcher .. .. 20 Feb. „
Joel Harvey & Elizabeth Deane .. .. 12 Mar. „
Richard Hill, p. Lufton, co. Somerset, & Mary Clinch, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 May „
Henry Monk, p. St. Catherine Cree Church, London, & Mary Thomson, *lic.* .. 14 Aug. „
William Wayling & Beata Newport, *lic.* .. 15 Aug. „
John Harvey & Martha Simpson .. .. 23 Sept. „
Charles Wetmath, w., & Catherine Major .. 29 Oct. „
Charles Knight & Anne Garlick .. .. 29 Oct. „
William Corver & Anne Haw .. .. 31 Oct. „
Jacob Tanner, p. Ashton Keines, Wilts, & Sarah King .. .. .. 13 Dec. „
John Hope & Elizabeth, *als.* Betty Richards 19 Feb. 1811
William Saunders, w., & Mary Compton .. 19 Feb. „
John Newberry, p. Leachlade, & Anne Trueman .. .. 24 Mar. „
Edward Kimber & Elizabeth Law .. .. 23 Apr. „

VOLUME IV.

William Righton, p. Stow-on-the-Wold, co. and dioc. of Glouc., & Jane Minchin, *lic.* 5 June 1811
Daniel Jenner, p. Fifield, co. Wilts and dioc. of Salisbury, w., & Elizabeth Hemming, *lic.* .. .. 15 July „
John Basson & Johanna Cox Turner, *lic.* .. 18 Feb. 1812
Richard Minchin & Mary Giles .. .. 25 Feb. „

Thos. Eyles & Anne Simpson	12 Apr.	1812
Nicholas Dawkins & Charlotte Rose, *lic.* ..	30 May	,,
Stephen Knight & Mary Holyoak . ..	11 Oct.	,,
Charles Swinford, w., & Mary Oldacre ..	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Major & Mary Durnall	17 Oct.	,,
William Davies & Deborah Bond	20 Oct.	,,
James Davies & Elizabeth Knight	1 Nov.	,,
George Blanchet, p. Wooton Basset, Wiltshire, & Rachel Cox	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Caudle & Esther Scriven	20 Dec.	,,

VOLUME V.

John Ballenger, w., p. Down Ampney, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Tranter	28 Jan.	1813
William Moss, p. Hatherop, co. Glouc., & Susannah Wooley	13 Feb.	,,
Percy Smith, p. Aldsworth, co. Glouc., & Hannah Howse, *lic.*	27 Feb.	,,
James Westbury & Elizabeth Ireland ..	18 Oct.	,,
William Joines [*or* Joyns], p. Driffield, w., & Dinah Simpson, w.	26 Oct.	,,
William Hale & Jane Westbury	2 May	1814
William Combs & Anne Oldacre	15 May	,,
Robert Mabbott [*or* Mabbatt] & Esther Rose	1 June	,,
Alexander Billings & Alice Simpson ..	4 June	,,
Samuel Buckland, p. Quenington, & Mary Golding	6 June	,,
William Green & Anne Lane	23 July	,,
Thomas Mason & Sarah Hale	21 Aug.	,,
Charles Turner, p. Cirencester, & Elizabeth Bartlett	22 Aug.	,,
John Hathaway, p. Cirencester, w., & Ann Fox, w., *lic.*	13 Sept.	,,
Robert Maysey & Hannah Greening, *lic.* ..	10 Oct.	,,
William Sly & Anne Durnell	12 Nov.	,,
William Telling & Anne Russ, of Kempsford	11 Mar.	1815
William May & Susannah Peyman	26 Mar.	,,
Elijah Savory, p. Quenington, co. Glouc., & Priscilla Kimber	17 June	,,
John Whipp & Mary Rose	9 Dec.	,,

William Belcher, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Ann Howse, *lic.* .. .. 30 Mar. 1816
William Beenham & Ann Mills .. .. 2 Apr. „
John Bowle & Anne Hewer .. .. 13 July „
Richard Boulton & Anne Woodwards, w. .. 5 Aug. „
John Westbury & Ann Cowley .. .. 31 Aug. „
William Crew, p. Maizey Hampton, & Rose Hope .. .. 9 Sept. „
Richard Day & Hephzibah Giles .. .. 12 Sept. „
Robert Webb & Ann Caswell .. .. 19 Sept. „
Solomon Boulton & Hannah Redford .. 11 Nov. „
Samuel Pettiford & Anne Herbert .. .. 25 Nov. „
John Smith & Maria Towsend .. .. 25 Jan. 1817
Charles Cornwall & Ann Digger, *lic.* .. 18 Feb. „
Thos. Smith, p. Bibury, w., & Anne Crew .. 17 May „
John Hill & Hannah Richards .. .. 9 Aug. „
Joseph Telling & Hannah West .. .. 23 Aug. „
Joseph Wall & Rachel Wheeler .. .. 5 Sept. „
John Caudle & Jane Painter .. .. 28 Oct. „
John Rowland & Hester Hayward .. .. 9 Nov. „
Isaac Newport, p. Southerop, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Law, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Nov. „
David Harris Lane, p. Poulton, co. Wilts, & Mary Hemmings, *lic.* .. .. 18 Dec. „
William Edward James, p. Westall, co. Oxford, & Anne Baker, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 Jan. 1818
Thomas Loughton & Anne Mabbley .. 29 Jan. „
William Townsend, p. Cirencester, & Rachel Steevens [*or* Stevens], *lic.* .. .. 29 Mar. „
Aurther Organ & Anne Hale .. .. 6 Apr. „
Benjamin Baldwin, p. Burnham, in the co. Bucks and dioc. of Lincoln, & Elizabeth Westall, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Apr. „
Ralph Miles, p. Condicote, Glouc. & Mary Digger, *lic.*, with consent of parents .. 6 July „
Richard Rose, of F., & Sarah Cole, p. Benson, Oxfordshire, w., *lic.* .. .. 23 July „
Edward Knight, w., & Eleanor Trustham, w. 7 Sept. „
Richard Wilcock & Rachel Spering .. 13 Oct. „

Thomas Francis & Sarah Smith .. .. 24 Oct. 1818
William Dunn & Sarah Debank, p. Coln St. Aldwins .. .. 8 Nov. „
Alexander Grant, p. Cricklade, co. Wilts, & Sarah Telling .. .. .. 21 Nov. „
Edmond Smith & Anne Sly .. .. 17 Feb. 1819
Charles Wetmath [*signs* Whetmath] & Mary Ann Iles .. .. 13 Apr. „
Henry Gamble, of the city of London, w., & Sarah Williams, *lic.* . .. 9 June „
George Gibson & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 24 Aug. „
John Wilson, p. Avening, co. Glouc., gent., & Anne Wise, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Sept. „
Robert Cambray & Hannah Sly .. .. 12 Oct. „
William Hinks & Sarah Hart .. .. 28 Oct. „
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Day .. .. 25 Nov. „
James Hawkins & Margaret Rose .. .. 27 Nov. „
John Law & Elizabeth Price, w. .. .. 30 Nov. „
Thomas Vickery & Rose Draper .. .. 20 Dec. „
William Mace & Hannah Shill .. .. 20 Dec. „
Samuel Pratley, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Hannah Wheeler .. .. .. 28 Dec. „
Edward Bond & Mary Bennett .. .. 31 Jan. 1820
Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Brown .. 31 Jan. „
Jacob Cowley & Elizabeth Guest .. .. 8 Apr. „
Charles Akers, p. Burford, co. Oxford & Sarah Sly .. .. .. 5 Aug. „
Thomas Mills, p. Painswick, co. Glouc., & Sarah Smith .. .. .. 7 Aug. „
William Hobbs & Ann Brooks .. .. 16 Oct. „
Thomas Locke & Mary Ann Moody .. 5 Nov. „
John Mills, w., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w. .. 13 Jan. 1821
Charles Brown & Anne Clinch .. .. 13 Jan. „
William Hicks & Elizabeth Bartlett .. 3 Mar. „
Thomas Fox, p. Bourton-on-the-Water, in this co., & Mary Ann Strong .. .. 5 Mar. „
John Hinks & Mary Ann Simpson .. 24 Mar. „
George Alder, p. St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, w., & Anne Hemming .. 18 July „
John Day & Ann Hunt, *lic.* .. .. 16 Sept. „

William Minchin & Ann Bowle, *lic.* ..	9 Oct.	1821
John Tackley & Susannah Jackson ..	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Wakefield, of F., & Susan Townshend, p. Marston, Wilts, *lic.* ..	24 Oct.	„
John Panting & Elizabeth Green	25 Oct.	„
Richard Ryman, p. Witney, Oxon., & Mary Westbury	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Brinkworth, p. Quenington, in this co., & Ann Paish	25 Mar.	1822
William Mitchell, p. Marston Maysay, Wiltshire, & Anne Lane	15 Aug.	„
Thomas Davis & Mary King	14 Oct.	„
Robert Francis & Eleanor Haynes ..	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Reason and Mary Painter ..	26 Nov.	„
Robert Bosbery & Mary Hayward ..	25 Dec.	„
Henry Law & Catherine Dawes	15 Mar.	1823
Henry Bate White, of F., & Ann Masey, p. Leskeard, co. Cornwall, *lic.*	7 Aug.	„
John Jefferies, p. Coln St. Aldwains, & Susannah Dean, *lic.*	22 Aug.	„
Thomas Mitchell & Martha Cowley ..	13 Oct.	„
John Bowle & Elizabeth Titcomb	19 Oct.	„
Robert Herbert & Catharine Moulder ..	3 Nov.	„
William Cook, p. Hatherop, & Frances Tidnaish	15 Nov.	„
William Moulder & Hannah Caudle ..	18 Dec.	„
Charles Bond, p. Meysey Hampton, & Harriet Cowley	14 May	1824
Edmond Hill & Sarah Beak, of Hatherop, in this co., *lic.*	17 July	„
William Mosen & Rhoda Smith	18 Oct.	„
Richard Painter & Batha Godwin	27 Dec.	„
Charles Sandford & Ann Musto	17 May	1825
Richard Tovey & Mary Tidmarsh	23 July	„
Benjamin Carpenter & Jane Duckett ..	27 Sept.	„
William Beckingham, p. Baydon, co. Wilts, & Ann Wakefield, *lic.*	28 Sept.	„
John Beale & Elizabeth Hayward	29 Oct.	„
William Brown & Elizabeth Townley ..	23 Jan.	1826
Robert Taylor, p. Witney, co. Oxford, & Dinah Hicks, *lic.*	1 Mar.	„

Thomas Cowley & Mary Ann Simpson ..	20 Mar.	1826
Charles Herbert & Elizabeth Bell ..	15 Apr.	,,
George Eagles, p. St. Sampson, Cricklade, & Sarah Richens	10 June	,,
Abraham Cowley & Elizabeth Sly	23 July	,,
Thomas Caudle & Mary Cornwall ..	17 Sept.	,,
Thomas Beal & Elizabeth Cowley	18 Sept.	,,
William Durham & Sarah Simms	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Balinger & Ann Rooke	1 Nov.	,,
Samuel Neale & Izzard Crew	18 Nov.	,,
George Hignell & Hester Sly	19 Nov.	,,
John Keylock & Jane Adams	9 Dec.	,,
Richard Rose & Mary Sandford	25 Dec.	,,
John Jones & Sarah Paish	12 Feb.	1827
Isaac Beak, p. Hatherop & Ann Hayward, *lic.*	3 May	,,
Thomas Paish & Mary Ann Gillett	10 June	,,
Richard Wilkins & Mary Ann Owen ..	8 Nov.	,,
Alfred Hall & Mary Ann Hawkins	24 Jan.	1828
Thomas Hignell & Ann Moss	17 Mar.	,,
John Giles & Hannah Harrison	19 Apr.	,,
Richard Hewer & Mary Rose	11 Aug.	,,
John Paish, of F., & Elizabeth Paish, p. Quenington	14 Sept.	,,
Jeremiah Hewer & Ann Rose	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Tims & Elizabeth Westbury ..	1 Mar.	1829
Edward Whitehead & Ann Sparrow ..	14 May	,,
Thomas Comley & Ann Cowley	18 May	,,
Thomas Keylock & Jane Cooke	1 June	,,
James Jenkins & Sarah Wakefield	11 Aug.	,,
William Wheeler, p. Hatherop, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Dunn	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Pool & Sarah King	7 Nov.	,,
William Andrews & Dorothy Cowling [*signs* Couling], *lic.*, both being of full age ..	22 Nov.	,,
Thomas Clack, p. Southerop, & Ann Swinford, both being of full age	23 Nov.	,,
John Reeves, w., & Phœbe Davies	30 Nov.	,,
John Clark & Caroline Carpenter	25 Dec.	,,
Joseph Barrett, p. Beverstone, & Elizabeth Hale	1 Feb.	1830

The Rev. Francis William Rice, vicar of this p., & Harriet Ives Raymond Barker, *lic.*	3 Feb.	1830
William Davis & Hannah Telling	18 Feb.	„
Cornelius Cowley & Jane Legg	8 Apr.	„
William May & Elizabeth Crew	15 May	„
William Painter & Sarah Musto	18 May	„
William Gosling, p. Cheselton, co. Wilts, & Hannah Uzzell	22 May	„
Thomas Kimber & Clare Brown	19 Aug.	„
Richard Bishop & Mary Jane Yells, *lic.* ..	7 Sept.	„
Daniel Rose & Annabella Wakefield ..	1 Nov.	„
John Cowley & Mary Bromley, *lic.*	2 Nov.	„
Charles Gillett, of F., & Beata Debank, of Coln St. Aldwyns	27 Nov.	„
William Crew & Elizabeth Smith	18 Dec.	„
John Major & Mary Wall	25 Dec.	„
Henry Andrews & Elizabeth Hope ..	10 Jan.	1831
Joseph Belcher & Mary Cornwall	14 Feb.	„
Robert Cowley, of F., & Susannah Ballinger, of Chalfont St. Giles', Bucks ..	15 May	„
Thomas Ballinger & Ruth Bennett ..	15 May	„
William Adams & Ann Hinton	21 May	„
Caleb Hinks & Elizabeth Taylor	18 June	„
William Hinton & Ruth Sellard	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Bowles & Harriet Caudle ..	17 Oct.	„
Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Taylor	26 Oct.	„
Mathias Cambray & Mary Seats	10 Nov.	„
Joseph Mayeviss [*or* Mayviss] & Hanah Jones	31 Dec.	„
Richard Slatter, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Minchin, *lic.*	12 Mar.	1832
William Waite & Elizabeth Scriven, *lic.* ..	5 May	„
William Sweet Escott, p. Oddington, co. Glouc., & Lucy Horatia Rice, *lic.*	7 June	„
Edward Randell, p. Lechlade, in this co. & Elizabeth Saunders	14 June	„
Samuel Sambleshon & Elizabeth Smith ..	2 July	„
Samuel Lane & Amelia Wakefield, with consent of all parties	10 July	„

Henry Mulcock, p. Faringdon, Berks, & Elizabeth Rose, with consent of all parties	16 July	1832
Henry Tovey & Amelia Jones	21 July	,,
John Manning & Elizabeth Simpson ..	28 July	,,
George Bowle & Martha Haines	13 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Thorpe & Jane Scutts	15 Oct.	,,
William Edder & Mary Ann Hignell ..	7 Feb.	1833
John Westbury & Ann Major	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Adams, p. Cumner, co. Berks, & May Tovey, *lic.*	14 Feb.	,,
William Telling & Mary Rose	23 Mar.	,,
Joseph Wakefield & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.*	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Shaw Hellier, clerk, p. Studhampton, co. Oxford, & Caroline Augusta Watts Wane, *lic.*	18 June	,,
Charles Clarke & Charlotte Cross	7 Oct.	,,
Frederick Rose & Martha Blackwell, *lic.* ..	12 Oct.	,,
John Forty & Elizabeth Bond	14 Oct.	,,
George Merrett & Sarah Reeves Fletcher ..	29 Oct.	,,
John Collinson, p. St. Thomas, Oxford, & Maria Price, *lic.*	7 Nov.	,,
William Sims & Mary Wheeler	10 Nov.	,,
John Hale & Sarah Crew, with consent of all parties	21 Dec.	,,
William Westbury & Martha Pontin[g] ..	29 Dec.	,,
Francis Cockhead & Mary Ann Painter ..	13 Jan.	1834
William Gobey & Priscilla Kimber ..	25 May	,,
John Carter, p. St. Clements, Oxford, & Mary Anne Coppin, *lic.*	26 May	,,
Thomas Mason & Charlotte Pettiford ..	7 Sept.	,,
William Hunt & Ann Telling	12 Oct.	,,
William Hambage & Rhoda Mayviss ..	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Meysey & Elizabeth Sly	17 Dec.	,,
Thomas Evans & Sarah Baylis	24 Jan.	1835
James Wakefield & Martha Thomas ..	12 Apr.	,,
Charles Baldwin & Catherine Mitchell ..	13 Apr.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Ann Harvey	13 Apr.	,,
Alfred Pinchin, p. Stratton, in this co., & Ann Lea, *lic.*	25 July	,,
George Honeybone & Sarah Hewer ..	11 Aug.	,,

Richard Keylock & Ann Jefferies	4 Oct.	1835
John Hunt & Mary Ann Smith	10 Oct.	,,
William Caudle & Mary Anne Freebury ..	20 Oct.	,,
Henry Hart, p. Meysey Hampton & Mary Comley	2 Nov.	,,
Joseph Smith & Hannah Crew	8 Nov.	,,
Henry Holland, p. Burford, co. and dioc. of Oxford, & Sarah Miller, *lic.* ..	9 Feb.	1836
Isaac Cowley & Charlotte Coppin[g], s. ..	1 Mar.	,,
Frederick Cadel[l], p. Faringdon, co. Berks & Elizabeth Hignell	12 Aug.	,,
George Loughton & Ann Mitchell	27 Oct.	,,
Robert Bowle[s] & Elizabeth Strong ..	10 Nov.	,,
John Townsend, p. Holywell, co. Oxford, w., & Eliza Dawkins, *lic.*	16 Jan.	1837
William Dunn & Mary Legg	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pagett & Sarah Hignell	18 Feb.	,,
Thomas Stevens, p. All Saints, co Hereford, & Rachel Fickling, *lic.*	12 Apr.	,,
Richard Adams & Ann Bowle[s]	1 July	,,

Marriages at Winstone,

1540 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of thirty-three leaves of parchment, 9 ins. by 6 ins., with parchment cover, of which one half is missing. The first page of the nineteenth leaf is exceedingly thin in the left hand top corner, due presumably to excessive use of pumice, but a Baptism is duly entered on the parchment adjacent thereto. Leaves twenty-six and twenty-seven are loose, the former containing Marriages only in two blocks, 1648 to 1670 and 1666 to 1668. Otherwise the volume is in good preservation and the writing generally is excellent.

Volume II has eighteen parchment leaves of varying thickness—some seem stout enough for a kettle drum. They measure 9½ ins. by 6 ins. Leaf one has an excision in the middle measuring 2⅓ ins. at an interesting entry, as follows:—"Francis ye sonn of John Abel & Elizabeth his wife was suddenly dead & secretly buried, but within 6 weeks after" (date, December 9th, 1666). The third leaf is loose, and leaf six is only two thirds the size of the others. The cover is missing.

Volume III has twenty-two parchment leaves, 6½ ins. by 9½ ins., with parchment cover, of which one half is missing; eight leaves and a half contain entries of Marriages only, and the volume is reversed for entries of Baptisms and Burials, but in this portion are found a few Marriages as noted in the list 1747 to 1753.

Volume IV has twenty-one very thin parchment leaves and five fly-leaves of paper with covers of parchment boards. Between the ninth and tenth leaves thirteen apparently blank leaves have been cut out. The volume has Marriages on nine leaves, and is reversed for twelve leaves of Baptisms and Burials.

Volume V, of one hundred pages, is of the usual printed form of the period, and is filled to page eight, number twenty-two, with the exception of numbers five and six which are left blank.

Volume VI is still in use.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. A. O. Trotter, and are now printed by his permission and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

John Wynter & Alis Sanders	..	..	30 Nov. 1540
Robert Tanner & Margery Elles	..	..	14 Nov. 1541
Henry Wilkines & Annie More	..	..	20 Nov. ,,

[*No Marriages*, 1542.]

Salamon Morh [? Emat] Switnam .. .. 11 Nov. 1543
John Eaven & Margery Morris .. .. 16 Nov. „

[*No Marriages*, 1544-45.]

Nicolas T[ro]uell & Alis Freth .. .. 9 Oct. 1546
Richard Sumnerel & Emet More .. .. 24 Oct. 1547
Henrye Endrige & Elin Sumner .. .. 21 Nov. „
Thomas Thomis & Alis Eles .. .. 26 Nov. „
Salomon Moore & Elizabeth Wodnall .. 28 Jan. 1548
John Farranton & Jonne Barvinde .. 26 Apr. „
James Townsend & Elizabeth Eeles .. 6 Oct. 1549

[*No Marriages*, 1550-6.]

William Harbord & Elizabeth Cherington .. 10 July 1557
"The 24th of November, Thomas Iles, & Jane his wyfe wear marryd" .. 24 Nov. „

[*No Marriages*, 1558-66.]

"The 13th of February, Richard Goodrich & Elizabeth his wyfe was marryd" .. 13 Feb. 1567

[*No Marriages*, 1568.]

John Cowles & Annis Abraham .. .. 22 Nov. 1569
Raffe Ryly & Jone Mowber .. .. 16 June 1570
Christofer Maysey & Margery Cherington .. 7 Oct. 1571
Rondle Cherington & Elizabeth Cooke .. 18 Feb. „
Thomas Arnolde & Margaret Tomes .. 10 June 1572

[*No Marriages*, 1573.]

William Borton & Allis Smith .. .. 4 June 1574
Thomas Cherington & Catern Rotlage .. 3 Feb. „
Richard Poole & Jone Moore .. .. 24 Nov. 1575

[*No Marriages*, 1576.]

John Cowles & Elenor Carpenter .. .. 27 June 1577

[*No Marriages*, 1578-79.]

John Horne & Margerye Cheringe .. 3 Nov. 1580
John Cherington, jun., & Jone Smith .. 26 Nov. „
Thomas Combe, *als.* Baldwin, & Allis Moore 25 Feb. „

[*No Marriages*, 1581-82.]

William Leg & Frances Nashe .. .. 26 June 1583

[*No Marriages*, 1584-85.]

Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Illes .. 27 Jan. 1586
Richard Daffey, jun., & Margaret Danser .. 30 Nov. 1587
James Nash & Elizabeth Brayne .. .. 20 Sept. 1588

Richard Illes & Elenor Bell .. .. 6 Feb. 1588
William Denton, sen., & Johan Bushey .. 20 Jan. 1589
William Benat & Johan Denton .. .. 20 Jan. ,,
Xpofer Daffey & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 12 Oct. 1590
[*No Marriages*, 1591-92.]
Thomas Wakefield & Alis Denton .. .. 18 Oct. 1593
[*No Marriages*, 1594.]
Thomas Danser & Johan Rogers .. .. 6 Oct. 1595
[*No Marriages*, 1596.]
John Illes & An Paynter .. .. .. 18 Oct. 1597
Robert Newworke & Julian Smyth.. .. 2 Feb. ,,
Hugh Cowles & Annie Cawdle .. .. 25 Jan. 1598
[*No Marriages*, 1599-1600.]
Richard Townsend & Allis Palmer .. 8 Nov. 1601
[*No Marriages*, 1602-3.]
John Cherington & Elizabeth Cobolde .. 23 Jan. 1604
[*No Marriages*, 1605.]
John [C]alley & Elizabeth Okolde .. 8 July 1606
[*No Marriages*, 1607.]
John Cowles & Alles Arnolde .. .. 4 Oct. 1608
Thomas Cawdell & Johan Shealer .. 27 July 1609
William Barrat & Marye Fortune .. 19 June 1610
Mr. Edward Masters & Mrs. Amie P[ar]trige, *lic.* 4 Oct. ,,
Thomas Browne & Catren Cawdell .. 4 Aug. 1611
William Brushe & Amie Brassington .. 20 June 1612
Richard Daffey, sen., & Susanna Havyland 2 Dec. ,,
[*No Marriages*, 1613-15.]
Thomas Smith, of Quodgley & Margaret Danser .. .. 25 Oct. 1616
[*No Marriages*, 1617-18.]
John Henly, of Side, mason, & Anne Cowles, w. .. .. 4 Nov. 1619
"December 20, Robert Lane was married to Edyth Iles, the daughter of William Iles 20 Dec. ,,
"On the second day of August Francis Webbe, clerke, and Master of Arts, was married to Joane Havviland, the daughter of John Haviland, clerke, sometimes Rector of Winston, and of Allice his wyfe" .. .. 2 Aug. 1620

Anthony Haviland, clerke, and Bachelour of Arts, & Hannah Fowler .. .. 6 June 1621
Henry Mase & Elizabeth Caudell, the daughter of Richard Caudell and of Margerie his wyfe .. .. 29 Nov. „
George Burt & Margaret Arnold, w. .. 17 Jan. „
Miles Flesher, stationer, and citizen of London, & Anne Haviland, the daughter of John Haviland, clerke, sometimes Rector of Wynston, and of Allice his wyfe .. 4 Feb. „
Thomas Faulkner & Annis Henly .. .. 12 Nov. 1622
Francis Ebsworth & Margaret Robinson "last day of Nov." „
Thomas Townely & Anne Cawdell .. 5 May 1623
Joseph Cawdell & Joane Wood .. .. 3 Nov. „
John Howse, the younger, & Edith Hinton, both of Amney Mary, *lic.* .. .. 2 Feb. „
John Cawdell & Joane Limbrick .. .. 12 Feb. 1624
[*No Marriages*, 1625.]
Francis Sowle & Tacie [Jacie ?] Cawdell .. 9 Nov. 1626
William Cowles & Allice Coxe, w. .. .. 5 Nov. 1627
[*No Marriages*, 1628-39.]
William Abell & Allice Cowper .. .. 5 Nov. 1640
[*No Marriages*, 1641-47.]
George Lloyd, of Wheatenhurst, & Anne Payne, of Rodburrough .. .. 12 July 1648
William Whithorne & Joane Hitchman, both p. Badgeworth .. .. .. 23 Apr. 1649
Robert Iron, p. Cyrencester, & Grace Gregory, p. Witcomb Magn [Magna] .. .. 2 July „
[*No Marriages*, 1650-4.]
John Dancer & Anne Broade .. .. 20 Dec. 1655
[*No Marriages*, 1656.]
Thomas Dix, p. Dunsborne Abbots, & Mary Ockold, of W. .. .. .. 8 Oct. 1657
[*No Marriages*, 1658-60.]
Richard Daffy & Christian Nicholls .. 10 Apr. 1661
John Ockold & Mary Tuffely .. .. 24 June 1662
[*No Marriages*, 1663.]
Richard Bayly & Christian Daffy .. .. 28 June 1664

Jerome Ockold & Martha Dauncer .. 15 June 1665
Richard Dauncer & Mary Lane .. .. 19 Aug. „
[*Out of order.*]
Robert Mullington & Jone Sowle .. .. 1 Mar. 1668
Mr. John Estcourt & Sarah Bysse [*and a final letter indecipherable*], both p. Cranham 4 Nov. 1669
Isaack Mooreman & Elizabeth Dennis .. 14 Mar. „
Richard Cleevely & Mary Hall, de Dunsburn 16 Apr. 1670
Danniel Coates & Grace Davies .. .. 26 Apr. „
John Horsman & Winniefruite Marley .. 2 May „
[*Out of order.*]
Jeremiah Keene, of Chiswick, co. Middx., joyner, & Elizabeth Sidnie, w. .. 14 July 1666
William Steevens & Margarett Twissell, of Strowde .. .. 24 June 1667
Thomas Millard & Ann Hill, of Sapperton .. 30 June „
John Davies & Elizabeth Russel, of Strowde 19 July „
Richard Watkins & Margarett Mason, of Shepscombe .. .. .. 22 Dec. „
Thomas Ireland & Bridgett Parker, of Bysley 2 Sept. 1668
Ralph Burroughs, yeoman, & Margarett James, both of Dunsburn Abbots .. 10 July „
Richard Evans & Elizabeth George .. 5 Oct. „
Nathaniel Hancockes, cloathyer, & Alice Haviland, of Frampton .. .. 1 Feb. „
[*Out of order.*] "Weddings, 1687."
William Williams & Elizabeth Haviland, d. of Sarah Haviland, w. .. .. 9 Apr. 1687
Thomas Turner & Ann Haviland .. .. 13 Oct. „
[*No Marriages*, 1688.]
Thomas Huniburne & Sarah Diteman, p. Dunsbourn Abbot .. .. .. 5 Oct. 1689
John Line [? Ling] & Grace Corke, p. Stroude 14 Jan. „
Thomas Gillborne, of Westbury, & Hester Witney .. .. 23 Feb. „
[*No Marriages*, 1690.]
John Haviland & Jane Dauncer .. .. 24 Oct. 1691
[*Out of order.*]
John Barnard, yeoman, & Elizabeth Smith, of Horsley, *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Oct. 1667

Mathew Stockwell & Catharine Hancocks, both of Woodmacott and Daglingworth 24 Oct. 1668
Gyles Browne & Widow Peirson, both of Brimsfeild .. .. .. 22 Sept. „
William Boys, of Stockwell, & Mary Brassington, of Chedworth .. .. .. 20 Oct. „
Edward Phillips & Amie Sypher, of St. Michaels in ye Barton .. .. 26 Dec. 1669
Gyles Nurse & Mary Woodcocke, both of Upton .. .. 24 May 1670
Samel Franklin & Elizabeth Oakey, both of Bysley .. .. 11 May „
Samel Whotley, tinker, & Margarett Nicholls, of Hampton .. .. . 13 May „
[*No Marriages*, 1671.]
William Bliss, of Muzarden [Miserden], & Sarah Haviland, d. of John Haviland 17 Nov. 1672
Thomas Sparrow, of Side, & Hæster Mullington, of W. .. .. .. 19 May 1673
John Abell & Frances Betts .. .. 2 Mar. „
[*No Marriages*, 1674-80.]
William Gregry & Anne [? Wonden] .. 6 June 1681
Thomas Gardener & Mary [S]herad .. 20 June „
[*No Marriages*, 1692.]

VOLUME II.

Thomas Abell & Jone Haviland .. .. 7 Jan. 1693
William Caudle & Rebeccah Harding, p. Broockthorp .. .. .. 4 Nov. 1694
Francis Haviland & Elizabeth Gibbins .. 2 June 1695
Robert Gast, "esq. Sandys shepheard," & Mary Nickell, w. .. .. .. 7 Aug. „
[*No Marriages*, 1696.]
John Ockell & Frances Abell .. .. 2 Dec. 1697
[*No Marriages*, 1698.]
George Hodsonn Boul[don ?], of the [Dioces ?] of Durrahm, & Jane Bevan, w., of Tewxbury .. .. .. 7 Oct. 1699
John Chamberlen & Jane Hobbs, of Tedbury 12 Oct. „
[*No Marriages*, 1700-2.]

Daniel Dix & Alice Burde .. .. 30 Jan. 1703
Richard Herbert & Sarah Phelps, of Bisley .. 16 Oct. 1704
Thomas Dix, jun., & Mary Window .. 30 Oct. „

[*No Marriages*, 1705.]

Francis Hobs, of Weston-Birte, & Ann Hancocks, of Dunsborn Abbots, *lic.* .. 13 May 1706
Thomas Dix, sen., of W., & Sarah Bird, p. Brimsfield .. .. .. 4 Nov. „

[*No Marriages*, 1707-9.]

Thomas Hide, of Panswick, & Alice Burdock, of Miserden .. .. .. 10 Sept. 1710
John Limbrick & Jane Price .. .. 3 Nov. 1711
Richard Rogers & Sarah Bowles, of Painswick 6 Feb. „
Richard Parker & Hannah Swallow, of Bisly 7 Feb. 1712
William Rook, of Elstone, & Jane Hawks .. 7 Apr. 1713
Thomas Bridge & Mary Ochold, of Stroud .. 26 May „
John Long, of Brockworth, & Hester Brown, of Cowley .. .. 2 Sept. „
William Guy, of Lynam, co. Wilts, & Joan Holliday, of Bisley .. .. .. 28 Sept. 1714
Edward Hayward, of Brimpsfield, & Joan Haviland .. .. 13 Oct. „

[*No Marriages*, 1715-17.]

John Taylor, of Cicester, & Sarah Dix .. 26 Oct. 1718
John Heward, of Durnsborn Abbotts & Sarah Griffin .. .. 24 Oct. 1719
John Harris, of Stroud, & Mary Ballinger, of Painswick .. .. .. 30 Aug. 1720

[*No Marriages*, 1721.]

Thomas [Window ?] & Sarah Dix .. .. 5 Apr. 1722
William James, of Barnsisly & Hannah Dix .. .. 28 Jan. „
James Cratchly, of Randwick, & Martha Dowel, of Misserden .. .. 6 July 1723

[*No Marriages*, 1724-26.]

Robert Sadler & Sarah Addis, both p. Elkstone .. .. 20 Apr. 1727
John Hopkins & Rebecca Cadell .. .. 14 Oct. 1728
John Brunson, of p. Elstone, & Mary Bowley 10 Feb. „

[*No Marriages*, 1729-30.]

William Holtham, of Dagligworth, & Sarah Hall .. .. 17 Feb. 1731
Jonathan Browne, of p., Brimsfield, & Dorothy Coats, of Stroude .. .. .. 21 Dec. 1732
William Cuss & Mary Townsend, both of Cubberly .. .. .. 2 Oct. 1733
Thomas Kethro, of Horsley, & Sarah Dix, p. W. 2 Oct. „
John Baldwin & Anna Caudle .. .. 24 Feb. „
Richard Waker [*elsewhere* "Walker"] & Anne Dix, p. W. .. .. .. 5 Oct. 1734
John Ballinger, of Edworth [Edgeworth] & Elizabeth Abel, p. W. .. .. 23 Oct. „
William Herbert, p. Miserden, & Mary Robinson, p. W. .. .. .. 7 Mar. 1735

[*No Marriages*, 1736.]

Thomas Pool, of Elkstone, & Elizabeth Window, p. W. .. .. .. 2 Feb. 1737
John Ashmead, of Gloucester, & Hannah Hillier, of Cicester .. .. 17 Mar. 1738
Jarvise Rider & Elizabeth Howse, both of Cuberly .. .. 5 May 1739
William Scriven & Jane Dix .. .. 8 Oct. 1740

[*No Marriages*, 1741.]

"From hence transcribed into the new Register," [*i.e.* Volume III.]

John Longden, Minister of the parish of Winston, b., & Mary Barbara Walbank, of p. Brimpsfield, sp., *lic.* .. 15 Feb. 1742
John Blizard, of Barnwood, b., & Deborah Harris, of the same p., s. .. .. 6 June 1743
John Mitchel, of p. Dunsbourne Abbots, b., & Sarah Dix, of p. W., s. .. .. 28 Mar. 1744
John Stratford, of Wooton, b., & Ann Harris, of Barnwood, s., *lic.* .. .. 8 Jan. „
John Herbert, b., & Ann Harding, s. .. 30 Sept. 1745
John Townsend, of Baunton, b., & Susanna Williams, of W., w., *lic.* .. .. 30 Sept. „

VOLUME III.

[*No Marriages*, 1746.]

*Walter Hopkins, of Elkstone, b., & Ann Beard, of W., s. .. .. .. 3 Nov. 1747

[*No Marriages*, 1748-50.]

*Matthew Dix, b., & Mary Hopkins, s. .. 23 Sept. 1751

*Robert Davis & Mary Tuffley, both p. Coberley, *lic.* .. .. 10 Oct. „

*William Page, of Painswick, w., & Honour Sadler, of Cranham, s. *lic.* .. .. 23 July 1752

*John Baldwin, w., & Frances Abell, s. .. 17 Dec. 1753

[**These are entered amongst Baptisms and Burials.*]

John Brunsden, of Bibery (but living in this parish), b., & Mary Limbrick, p. W., s. 17 Nov. 1754

[*No Marriages*, 1755.]

Thomas Hale, w., & Elisabeth Dickman .. 26 Apr. 1756

[*No Marriages*, 1757.]

George Harding & Elisabeth Limbrick .. 25 Oct. 1758

[*No Marriages*, 1759.]

Thomas Webb & Ann Soul .. .. 13 Dec. 1760

John Abell, p. Duntsbourn Abbots & Mary Haviland, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 June 1761

Thomas Laughton, p. Elkstone, & Mary Bayley .. .. 12 Oct. 1762

Thomas Walling & Jane Haviland (by licence with consent of parent) .. .. 13 Oct. „

Thomas Haviland & Mary Hamlett, *lic.* .. 3 Dec. 1763

[*No Marriages*, 1764-5.]

John Lock, of p. Weston Birt, & Mary Williams 9 June 1766

John Brunsden, w., & Ann Canter .. .. 23 Feb. 1767

William Williams & Jane Haviland .. 4 Mar. „

[*No Marriages*, 1768-70.]

John Haviland, w., & Olive Haydon, *lic.* .. 22 Jan. 1771

[*No Marriages*, 1772-3.]

William Tristram & Ann Townsend, *lic.* .. 15 Oct. 1774

Thomas Carter, p. Brimpsfield, w., & Elisabeth Baldwin .. .. 1 Oct. 1775

Charles Newman & Mary Canter .. .. 14 Oct. „

William Leathern & Ann Haviland *lic.* .. 21 Oct. „

[*No Marriages*, 1776.]

William Cook & Mary Caudle, *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. 1777

[*No Marriages*, 1778.]

Thomas Clevely & Mary Dix .. .. 23 May 1779

John Shill & Jane Blanford .. .. 13 Oct. „

Thomas Smith, p. Miserden, & Mary Hart .. 2 Nov. „

John Hale & Sarah Mitchel .. .. 14 Oct. 1780

William Townsend, p. North Cerney, & Deborah Pain .. .. .. 28 Nov. „

[*No Marriages*, 1781-2.]

John Hayward, p. Chedworth, & Mary Haviland, *lic.* .. .. 8 Dec. 1783

James Pitt, p. Cirencester, & Catharina Longden, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 Mar. 1784

Thomas Wiggall, p. Great Witcomb, w., & Ollive Haviland, w., *lic.* .. .. 3 June „

[*No Marriages*, 1785.]

Thomas Haviland, w., & Anne Limbrick .. 29 July 1786

Thomas Horril [*elsewhere* Horrel] & Jane Arkil .. .. 9 Nov. „

Thomas Joachim & Hannah Mitchel .. 19 Oct. 1787

Jacob Scriven, p. Purton, & Jane Dix .. 23 Oct. 1788

[*No Marriages*, 1789.]

James Neal, p. Rendcomb, & Alice Dean .. 11 Oct. 1790

John Abell & Elisabeth Haviland, *lic.* .. 10 June 1791

Richard Haviland, p. W., & Susannah Turk, p. Chedworth .. .. .. 21 June „

Charles Arkill & Betty Hale, *lic.* .. .. 18 Oct. „

Ambrose Walden & Susanna Chester Abell 14 Jan. 1792

Charles Newman, w., & Anne Mitchel .. 8 Aug. „

Paul Mitchel, w., & Susanna Scriven .. 13 Aug. „

William George & Jane Abell, w. .. .. 5 Sept. 1793

John Scriven & Ann Herbert .. .. 14 Oct. 1794

Robert Sutton, p. Siddington, & Mary Haviland .. .. 13 May 1795

Robert Archer, p. Dunsborne Lerr [Leer *or* Lire, a hamlet, p. D. Abbots] & Jane Haviland, *lic.* .. .. .. 13 Oct. „

John Walker, p. Barnesly & Mary Abell .. 12 May 1796

Thomas Saunders & Mary Haviland .. 8 Nov. „

Thomas Abell & Ann Sheppard, *lic.* .. 20 Dec. „

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Davis, of p. Bibury, & Frances Day, *lic.* .. .. 23 May 1797
Samuel Scriven & Patience Clutterbuck .. 11 Oct. „
[*No Marriages*, 1798.]
John Haviland, p. W., & Lucy Brockway, of p. North Cerney, *lic.* .. .. 9 Apr. 1799
[*No Marriages*, 1800.]
James Newman & Mary Milton, *lic.* .. 26 Feb. 1801
William Boulton, w., & Susanna Mitchel, w. 26 Oct. „
John Gregory, of p. Bisley, & Jane Wallin .. 21 Dec. „
[*No Marriages*, 1802.]
William Stephens & Anna Maria Olive, *lic.* 12 Apr. 1803
Robert Weaving & Elisabeth Gwynnett .. 12 Oct. „
James West & Sarah Hayward .. .. 6 Feb. 1804
John Scrivens & Mary Limbric .. .. 28 May „
John Carter, p. Cricklade, & Elizabeth Abell, *lic.* 20 May 1805
John Scrivens, w., & Lucy Arkell .. .. 22 Apr. 1806
John Marchant & Mary Thomas .. .. 11 July „
Thomas Limbrick & Ann [Denley ?] .. 30 Mar. 1807
William Snow, p. Elkstone, & Esther Hillman 7 Nov. „
[*No Marriages*, 1808.]
Richard Harrison, p. W., & Sarah Lovesey, of p. Meysey Hampton .. .. 24 Jan. 1809
[*No Marriages*, 1810.]
William Woolley & Elisabeth Hale .. 24 Jan. 1811
[*No entries*, 1812-14.]

VOLUME V.

William Hayward & Ann Wolley .. .. 5 Jan. 1815
John Hale & Hannah Mustow .. .. 12 Oct. „
William Newman & Ann Limerick, w. .. 28 Oct. 1816
Benjamin Hodges Yates, of p. Brockworth, & Elizabeth Scrivens .. .. 25 Dec. „
[*Two forms left blank. No Marriages*, 1817.]
Samuel Browning Gibbons, of p. Miserden, & Sarah [? Ruth] Haviland, *lic.* .. 9 Feb. 1818
[*No Marriages*, 1819-20.]

Thomas Gardener [signed Gardner] of p. Brize Norton, co. Oxford, & Mary Waldron .. .. 5 June 1821

[*No Marriages*, 1822.]

Thomas Goeby, of p. Edgworth, & Sarah Boulton .. .. 3 Feb. 1823

John Clark & Ann Newman .. .. 27 Dec. 1824

John Smith, of p. Miserden, & Susanna Newman .. .. 24 May 1825

William Boulton, w. & Sarah Hale .. 13 Oct. ,,

[*No Marriages*, 1826-7.]

Joseph Butcher, of p. Bisley, & Elizabeth Haviland, *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Apr. 1828

John Watkins, of p. Llangarron, co. Hereford, & Charlotte Scrivens .. .. 26 Dec. 1829

Enoch Holder, of p. Miserden, & Keziah Blackwell [*out of order; re-entered on page 7 with note* "This is a copy of the original written by mistake in page 5."] 10 Nov. 1835

Robert Hayward & Harriet Cross, *lic.* .. 7 Aug. 1830

Richard Haviland & Martha Haviland, *lic.* .. 26 Oct. ,,

William Scriven & Elizabeth Limbrick .. 23 Nov. ,,

[*No Marriages*, 1831-4.]

Richard Newman, of p. Brimpsfield, co. Glos., & Susannah Merchant, *lic.* .. .. 26 Feb. 1835

Job Hall, of p. North Cerney, co. Glos., & Emily Ebsworth, *lic.* .. .. 22 Sept. ,,

James Brookholding Jones, of p. Tetbury, & Jane Marshall, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Oct. 1836

VOLUME VI.

Edward Williams & Eliza Arkwell .. .. 5 Aug. 1837

Marriages at Henbury

(Bishop's Transcripts),

1669 to 1794.

NOTE.—Since the Marriage entries, 1544 to 1812, were printed, Mr. Reginald M. Glencross, M.A., L.L.B., has availed himself of an opportunity of collating them down to 1794 with the Bishop's Transcripts at Bristol, and the result is shown below.

The Transcripts do not begin until 1669, and of subsequent years many are missing, viz., 1670, 1672, 1680, 1683, 1695, 1699, 1704, 1714, 1721, 1726, 1734, 1736 (marriages only), 1738, 1741, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1754, and from Easter 1787 to Easter 1788. Those of the following are either partially or quite illegible, viz., 1714, 1716, 1731, 1737, and 1776.

The variations and omissions are shown below. It will be observed that very many of the variations are of a most trivial nature. In some periods these variations are more numerous than in others, indicating doubtless that some transcribers for the Bishop's Registry were more careful than others.

1669 *For* John Lewes *read* J. Lewis.
For Anne Hotkins *read* A. Hopkins.
Add John Tanner & Ursula [———] .. 28 Apr. 1669
1671 Edmonds & Wasborow, *add*, *lic.*
For Samuell Hale *read* S. Halle.
1673 *Add*:—
Thomas Richenson & Mary Beavan .. 7 Apr. 1673
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Powell .. 22 July „
[*Mr. Glencross states that these occurr in a transcript endorsed* "Henbury", *but he doubts if this attribution be correct.*]
1675 *For* Mary Hyzell *read* M. Uzzell.
For Alice Harris *read* A. Harvy
1677 *For* Hollister & Stoakes, *add*, *lic.*
After Dimpony *add* [? Vimpany], *lic.*
Picket & Sheperd, *add* both of Temple.
For Muntine *read* Munting.
1677 No Marriages.
1678 *For* Margreate Cupy *read* M. Capye.
For Martha Peetree *read* M. Peetre.
For 28 April *read* 26 May.

1678 *For* 26 May *read* 14 April.
1679 *For* John Redie *read* J. Redye.
Add John Pary, p. Westbury, & Alice Jones 25 Oct. 1679
For Robert Mansoll *read* R. Mansell, and *for* Elizabeth Smith *read* Mary Smith.
For 23 Feb. 1680 *read* 1679.
1681 *For* Catherine Greenfield *read* C. Greenfeild.
After 16 July *add* 1682.
For William Smith *read* W. Smyth.
For Jone Smith read J. Smyth.
1682 *For* Thomas Steevens *read* J. Stevens.
For Jane Joyner *read* Joane.
1684 11 April, read 1683.
1685 *For* Richard Haines *read* Haynes, Esq.
1686 *For* 5 Aug. *read* 15 Aug.
For David Nicholes *read* Nicholas.
1687 *For* David William *read* Williams.
For Alice Mayne *read* A. Maine.
For Martha Seymour *read* M. Seymor.
For Robert Nelme *read* R. Nelmes.
1690 *After* Lewes Addams *add* of the city of Bristol.
1689 *For* Wittin *read* William.
After Martin *add* w.
Before Edward Millard *prefix* Mr.
For Mrs. Kemeys *read* Mrs. Mary Kemis.
For Elizabeth Gillings *read* E. Gillins
1690 *For* Eliza Petre *read* Elizabeth Petre.
Adams & Stoakes entry omitted from transcript.
For 14 Sept. *read* 17.
1691 *For* Shusana Hobbs *read* Suzanna Hobbs.
For [———] Merick *read* Trifeny Merrick.
For Mary Harris *read* M. Harrice.
30 Mar. should be in 1692.
1692 *For* Coster *read* Chester and *for* Madam *read* Mrs., and *for* 16 Mar. *read* 23.
1693 *For* Eliza Wookey *read* E. Wokey.
Smith & Pascall and Melton & Tyler are both of the city of Bristol.
White & Witther, 11 Feb. 1692, is apparently *not* in Transcript.

1694 *For* Wm. Merrick *read* W. Merick.
For Margaret Werret *read* M. Weret.
For 26 May *read* 20.
Add:—

Joseph Whitfeld & Ann Reddy .. .. 9 July 1694
Georg Gwyne & Elizabeth Parker .. 16 July „

1695 *For* Hollister & Jefferys *read* J. Hollester & Jefrice.
For Charles Rosewell *read* C. Roswell.
For Wm. Horwood *read* W. Horood.
For 28 Jan. read 24 Jan.

1697 *For* Thos. Opie *read* T. Opy.
For Reece Davis *read* Rice Davis.
For Mary Hollister *read* M. Hollester.
For Mary Burges *read* M. Burgess.
For John Mathews *read* J. Matthews.

1699 *For* Elizabeth Simmons *read* E. Simmonds.

1700 *For* Elizabeth Hollister *read* E. Hollester.
For Reece Davis *read* Rice Davis.

1701 *For* Mary Fillpott *read* M. Philpott.
For Elizabeth Hollister *read* E. Hollester.
For Sarah Hollister *read* S. Hollester.
For Ann Beal *read* A. Beale.
For Robert Nelmes *read* R. Knelms.
For Susanah Freeth *read* S. Frieth.
For Patience Green *read* P. Greene.

1702 *For* Mary Silcock *read* M. Silcox.
For Sparkes & Edmunds *read* Sparks & Edmonds.
For Smith & Ayler *read* Smyth & Ailer.

1703 *For* Mary Bowditch *read* M. Boreditch.
For Hannah Nelmes *read* H. Knelms.
For Robert Pickard *read* R. Pickett.
For Plumly & Green *read* Plomly & Greene.

1705 *For* Daniel Werret *read* Werrett.
For Mathew Wasbrough *read* Wasborow.

1706 *For* Walter Davis *read* W. Davies.
For Joseph Prosser *read* J. Procer.

1707 *For* Grace Mortimore *read* G. Mortimer.
Before W. Stone *insert* Mr.
For Ri'chd Beall *read* R. Beale.
For Wintrip & Anne *read* Winthrip & Ann.

1707 *For* Thos. Humphrice *read* T. Humphries.
For Mary Clark *read* M. Clerk.
For Timothy Rowlstone *read* T. Rolstone.
For George Serjant *read* G. Sargeant.
For Wm. Sevill *read* W. Seavill.
1708 *For* Hannah Hughes *read* H. Hughs.
For Martha Capee *read* M. Capy.
For Mary Warring *read* M. Warren.
After blank in *note* add "no others in transcript".
1709 *For* Edith Camburne *read* E. Cambourne.
For Wm. Kyneton *read* W. Kintin.
For Ann Kyneton *read* A. Kinton.
For Patience Beal *read* P. Beale.
1710 *For* Sarah Reddy *read* S. Needy.
For Jane Kamp *read* J. Kemp.
For Hannah Bigby *read* H. Bisby.
For Daniell & Smith *read* Daniel & Smyth.
For Wm. Philips *read* Phillips, and for Emy Jackson, de eadem, *read* Amy Jackson, de eadem.
For James Wissor *read* J. Wiser.
For James Smith *read* Smyth, and for 25 *read* 15 Oct.
For Mary Wathing *read* M. Watkins.
For Ann Carde *read* Card.
For Eliza James *read* Elizabeth James.
Add the following entries:—

John Griffen & Mary Williams	5 Aug.	1711
John Musgrove & Ann Jobbins	16 Aug.	,,
Anthony Leech & Joan Hill	8 Sept.	,,
Charles Pritchett & Mary Merrick ..	14 Oct.	,,
James Gingell & Mary Appleby, p. St. Philip, Bristol	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Parker & Mary George	15 Nov.	,,

1712 *For* Rachel Prine *read* Price.
For Fishpool & Toms *read* Fishpoole & Tombs.
For Taylor & Ward *read* Tayler & Warde.
For Smith & Grifin *read* Smyth & Grffen.
For Edward Simms *read* E. Symmes.
For Peirce & Coppin *read* Pearce & Coppen.
1715 *For* Sanders & Nalms *read* Saunders & Knelms.
After Paines *read* James [*sic*], and for Prine *read* Price.

1715 *For* Marlling Jeenkins *read* Magdalen Jenkins.
For Martha Toms *read* M. Tombs.
For Lewes *read* Lewis, and for Hester Ills *read* H. Joles.
For Thos. Rumuy *read* T. Romney.
For Elinor Phillip *read* E. Philips.
For Katrine Popkin *read* K. Popkein.
For James & Frances *read* Jones & Francis.
For Sarah Leetsh *read* Leech.
For Taylor & Grace *read* Tayler & Francis.
For Joseph Witshings *read* J. Hitchihgs.
For Stephen Hobs *read* S. Hobbs.
For Virty Fill *read* V [?] Hill.
1716 *For* Bowtton & Howell *read* Boulton & Howell.
For Jane Penes *read* J. Jones.
For Mary Griffin *read* M. Griffen.
1717 *For* Mary Griffin *read* M. Griffen.
For Jeenings & Rebakah *read* Jennings & Rebekah.
For Roger Pibot *read* Tibbot.
1718 *For* Orchat & Masling *read* Orchard & Maslin.
For Symes & Jane *read* Simmes & Joan.
For Thorner & Sanders *read* Thurner & Saunders.
1719 *For* Scribbens & Poyne Baker *read* Scriven & Joyce Baker.
For Barker & Willingham *read* Racker [?] & Willington.
1720 *For* Betty Scribbin *read* B. Scriven.
For Mary Croocker *read* M. Crooker.
For Samuel Wveret *read* S. Werret.
For Goodwin Harris *read* Godwin Harris.
For John Millitt *read* J. Millet.
For Elizabeth Payne *read* E. Paine.
1722 *For* Payne & Barnes & Jayne & Burnell.
For Mary Morgin *read* M. Morgan.
For Mary Watt *read* M. Wall.
For Hannah Bayly *read* H. Baily.
For John Gwyllam *read* J. Guillim.
For Willi Jacob *read* William Jacob.
For Anne Playher *read* A. Player.
For Thomas Aylworth *read* T. Ailworth.

1722 George Hill. *The bride's name is omitted in Transcript and Register.*

1723 *For* Edward Austine *read* Edmond A., and for 14 Oct. *read* 14 Dec.

For Blackmor & Stevens *read* Blackmor & Stephens.

For Hester Payne *read* H. Jayne.

For Crooke & Polling *read* Crooker & Pullen.

1724 *For* Masling & Jeenkins *read* Maslin & Jenkins.

For Eliz. Hunter *read* E. Hunt.

1725 *For* Martha Pearne *read* M. Pearce.

For Ursillan Smith *read* Ursula S. ; *date is also omitted from Transcript.*

1727 *For* Henry Anne *read* H. Ann.

For Malcom Hamilton *read* Malcomb H., and for Sanford *read* Sandford, both of Bristol.

For Rebecka Jenkins *read* R. Jennings.

For Elizabeth Brown *read* E. Browne.

1728 *For* Anslem Bennet *read* Anselm B.

For Jane Barten *read* J. Barton.

For Sarah Fillie *read* S. Fillit.

For Mary Holleday *read* Hollyday.

1729 *For* John Bedna *read* J. Bednah.

For 3 Oct. *read* 29 Oct.

For Reece Davis *read* Rece Davis.

For Summerland & Simmins *read* Summerling & Simmonds.

For William Beal *read* W. Beel.

1730 *For* Joanna Tilu *read* J. Tyler.

For William Rumney *read* W. Rumley.

For Thomas Cottrel *read* T. Cotterell.

For Sarah Johnson *read* S. Jonston.

For Thomas Mitchel *read* T. Mitchell.

For Sanders & Winbrip *read* Saunders & Wintrip.

For Hannah Ellot *read* H. Elliot.

Entries of 5, 18, 18 Sept. *should be* Oct.

For Ann Tilladams *read* A. Tiladams.

For Margaret Phillip *read* M. Philip.

1731 *For* Samul Peans *read* S. Peanes.

1732 The man's surname in first entry is also omitted in transcripts. *Date is* 6 *not* 16 April.

1732 *For* Martha Hallister *read* M. Hallester.
For Jane Hoggett *read* J. Hogget.
For Martha Pierce *read* M. Price, *and for* 31 Nov. *read* 31 Oct.
For Richard Pierce *read* R. Pearse.
For Hitchins & Wedmore *read* Hitchings & Redmore.
1735 *For* Hignel & Curtis *read* Hignell & Curties.
For Edward Price *read* E. Priet.
For Ann Wintrupp *read* A. Wintrup.
For Elizabeth Hitchins *read* E. Hitchings.
For William Brown *read* W. Browne.
For Rainstorp & Colbrock *read* Bainstorp & Colebrook.
For Edward Apperley *read* E. Apperly.
For Hannah Burton *read* H. Bruton.
1740 *For* William Hughes *read* W. Hughs.
1743 *For* Thomas Slone *read* T. Slond.
For John Richards *read* J. Richard.
For Edward Phillips *read* E. Phipp.
1744 *For* Burnet [———] *read* Mary Bennet.
For William Ycelet *read* W. Yeeles.
For Elenezar Whitchurch *read* Ebenezer [*sic*].
For William Cottrell *read* W. Cotterell.
1746 *For* Ann Okly *read* A. Ockly.
1753 *For* Joan Road *read* J. Noad.
1755 *For* Morgan & Long *read* Worgan & Lang.
1756 *For* Mary Francombe *read* M. Francomb.
For John Mathews *read* J. Matthews.
1757 *For* John Mathews *read* J. Matthews, *and for* 19 *read* 17 June.
1758 *For* William Boyman *read* W. Bayman.
1759 *For* T mas *read* Joseph Sevill.
1760 *For* 26 *read* 25 May.
For Ann Langley *read* A. Langley.
For William Paines *read* W. Pains.
For Mary Biggons *read* Biggom.
1761 *For* Robert Holley *read* R. Holly
For Elizabith Frauckum *read* Frankom.
1762 *For* Thomas Parsley *read* T. Parsly, *and for* 28 Jan. *read* Mar.
1763 *For* Joseph Witchel *read* J. Witchell.

1763 *For* John Chester *read* J. Chesher.
For Susannah Havirell *read* S. Havenell.
For Jhonson & Mercy Pearce *read* Johnson & Nancy.
For Mary Frances *read* M. Francis.
For Simmons & Chapman *read* Simmonds & Champnis.
For John Bailey *read* J. Baily.
1764 *For* Edward & Partridge *read* Edwards & Patridge.
For William Longdon *read* W. Longden.
1765 *For* Leinham & Rumly *read* Lineham & Pumly.
For John Marlin *read* [?] Mazlin *or* Martin.
For — — — *read* 21 Oct. 1765.
For Edward Bolton *read* E. Boulton.
1766 *For* Richard Tompkins *read* R. Tomkins.
1768 *For* James Sheppard *read* J. Shepperd.
After Quivinia *add* [?] Quirina.
For Susannah Tutton *read* S. Tutten.
For Sarah Hillman *read* S. Hilman.
After Richard Rogers *read* husbandman.
Line 1 *page* 57, *for* 1766 *read* 1768.
For Sarah Preed *read* Creed.
1769 *For* 13 *read* 30 Oct.
1770 *For* Esther Humphries *read* Humphryes.
For Betty Godderd *read* B. Goddard.
1771 *For* John Scrivin *read* Scriven.
1772 *For* 11 *read* 7 May.
1773 *For* John Dowell *read* Powell.
For Susannah Griffiths *read* S. Griffiths.
For Richard Watters *read* R. Walters.
1774 *For* Bryant *read* Briant, and for — — read 3 April.
For Phillips *read* Philips.
1775 *For* 13 *read* 3 Feb.
For Elizabeth Bolton *read* E. Boulton.
For Jacobs & Bradburn *read* Jacob & Bradburne.
1776 *For* Avenius *read* Avinins, and *for* Mary Bradburn *read* M. Bradburne.
After Jaynes *add* [? Jagnes].
1777 *For* Elizabeth Esemand *read* E. Easemand.
For Joseph Sevrier *read* J. Sevrier.
1778 *For* Edward Boswell *read* E. Bosewell.
For Lawrence & Kindrick *read* Laurence & Kendrick.

1779 *For* Sarah Jordon *read* S. Jordan.
For Mary Hayden *read* M. Haiden.
For John Frankam *read* J. Frankham.
For James Robbins *read* J. Robins.
For Lucy Single *read* L. Tingle.
1780 *For* John Russel *read* J. Russell.
For Hannah Bolton *read* H. Boulton.
1782 *For* Sarah Barker *read* S. Baker.
After Wm. Burge *add* [? Barge].
For Betty Frinklin *read* Franklin.
For Ann Sawyer *read* A. Sayer.
For Thomas Prowse *read* T. Prouse.
For John Champion *read* J. Camplin.
The marriages of James Baker and Robert Hopton are omitted in Transcript.
1783 *For* Sarah Joiner *read* S. Joyner.
For Esther Hignell *read* E. Hignet.
1784 *For* Benjamin Hignell *read* B. Hignet.
Add John Jones & Mary Lavender .. 19 Apr. 1784
For Mary Hay *read* M. Hayes.
For Elizabeth Sayer *read* E. Seyer.
For Coelia Daws *read* C. Dawes.
1785 *For* 13 *read* 30 Jan.
For Mary Tasker *read* M. Parker.
After Weeks & Franklyn *add, lic.*
The note to Baker & Whitchurch marriage not in Transcript.
1788 *For* William Sevill *read* W. Seville.
After Lloyd Daubeney *add* wid.
1789 *For* John Russel *read* Russell and *for* 12 *read* 14 April.
For 14 *read* 12 April.
After William Camplin *add* clerk.
1790 *For* 16 *read* 17 May.
For Hester Bolton *read* H. Boulton.
1791 *After* Wm. Buddell *read* [? Ruddell].
1792 William Charles Waterman—Waterman omitted in Transcript.
For Esther Bolton *read* E. Boulton.
For Francis *read* Frances Pearce.

1792 *For* Ann Curtoys *read* A. Curthays.
1793 *After* George Butler *add* Baker.
For 20 *read* 12 Aug.
1794 *For* Wm. Cavil *read* W. Cavill.
For Robert Bolton *read* R. Boulton.